- Session Start: Sun Dec 31 12:00:29 2017
- Session Ident: #darksydephil
- [04:00] \* Now talking in #darksydephil
- [04:35] <infinite 55> doodlecheer100
- [04:35] <infinite 55> doodlecheer10
- [04:36] <infinite 55> doodlecheer25
- [04:36] <infinite 55> bitboss75
- [04:37] <infinite 55> bitboss40
- [08:19] <sofiarayne>!schedule
- [08:19] <nightbot> Saturday Dec. 30: It's a fundraising special! In an attempt to hit my stretch Patreon goal and raise extra tips to pay my impending State business taxes, I'll be playing PUBG and possibly some Fortnite all day! Join me for this special event starting at 11:30am PST!
- [10:58] <reny> nathanGod1 nathanGod2
- [10:58] <reny> nathanGod3 nathanGod4
- [10:58] <reny> nathanGodstiny
- [11:05] <bethelewd> WOAH
- [11:13] <wouldvoulikesomeballz>!schedule
- [11:13] <nightbot> Saturday Dec. 30: It's a fundraising special! In an attempt to hit my stretch Patreon goal and raise extra tips to pay my impending State business taxes, I'll be playing PUBG and possibly some Fortnite all day! Join me for this special event starting at 11:30am PST!
- [11:14] <bethelewd> WRONG
- [11:14] < factorbactorjr > wrong nightbutt :p
- [11:14] <bethelewd> today is 1 a noire conclusion
- [11:14] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello dspHmm
- [11:15] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> MGS2 tomorrow BloodTrail
- [11:15] <bethelewd> jim did you hear that metal gear solid 2 and 3 redemption runs are happening starting tomorrow so today stream is the 1 a noire conclusion even if phil has to go overtime
- [11:15] <darksydephil> oops i didnt update teh schedule
- [11:15] <darksydephil> let me tdo that now
- [11:15] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [11:16] < bethelewd > jim its cause phil was happy with the fundraiser :D
- [11:16] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm I didn't BeTheLewd cheers
- [11:16] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil are you taking time off in january?
- [11:16] <darksydephil> now yesterday was so good. today, let's DOUBLE our subs! LOL
- [11:16] <darksydephil> yeah right haha
- [11:16] <bethelewd> yeah unlikely
- [11:16] <yuichimccry> hit the goals yesterday?
- [11:16] <bethelewd> we hit the tip goal
- [11:16] <bethelewd> not the patreon
- [11:16] <factorbactorjr> it would be a miracle lol
- [11:16] <sofiarayne> hi
- [11:17] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil does your community have people that plow the sidwalks, roads, drivways, etc or do they make the home owners do it?
- [11:17] < bethelewd> well it is nearly 2018 miracle might happen
- [11:17] <bethelewd> its 4 hours and 14 mins from 2018
- [11:18] <yuichimccry> I am sure by now he has enough to take care of taxes, but I understand having more just in case. I know they do let you do installment plans as well.
- [11:19] <darksydephil> BeTheLewd have you not paid attention?
- [11:19] <darksydephil> we far exceeded the tip goal so much that it made up for the patreon
- [11:19] <darksydephil> so im doing the MGS2/3 event. its quite amazing how much support i got
- [11:20] < bethelewd > i wasnt here for the final part of yesterday stream i just read the twitter

- [11:20] <bethelewd> and i know about the event
- [11:20] <scoopula> Sup everyone
- [11:20] <bethelewd> its cool that you got a 1000 cheer again
- [11:20] <bethelewd> :D
- [11:20] <darksydephil> i would be a pretty ungrateful asshole if i didnt do the MGS2/3 event after the amount of rallying support i got this weekend
- [11:21] <bethelewd> or tip
- [11:21] <darksydephil> btw if i get 10 more subs today, we earn yet another emote
- [11:21] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil how many people donated yesterday
- [11:21] < bethelewd > you been getting a whole lot of really awesome support the last month so its pretty awesome
- [11:21] <darksydephil> i know Popsicolo is already working on one bc i have a new spot already
- [11:21] <darksydephil> lawhorn234 too many to count
- [11:22] <darksydephil> it was quite inspirational actually
- [11:22] <griffinbox> Was this the most you've ever made on a stream?
- [11:22] <yuichimccry> Still not sure why you get so much hate. I have seen far worse than you make a ton more money and people think they are the greatest thing ever.
- [11:22] <griffinbox> I wasn't here to see it
- [11:22] <bethelewd> see phil your fans dont want you to suffer or lose your house or see you in trouble, true fans of someone will always help out
- [11:23] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil so wait, do you now have enough to completely pay off the interest and back taxes?
- [11:23] <bethelewd> also trolls cant do nothing against that
- [11:23] <factorbactorjr> i was only able to give like \$10 total because i need money for my tuition. but i do what i can
- [11:24] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> even detractors helped out with \$2 tips, got to love those idiots
- [11:24] <bethelewd> hey detractors a ill leave them alone ok lol
- [11:24] <bethelewd> i mean they troll stupid shit which isnt true
- [11:25] <bethelewd> and they tip with dumb messages which dont get read out
- [11:25] <bethelewd> must be ill
- [11:25] < leonaras > Hey i only troll stupid shit that is true Kappa
- [11:25] < lawhorn 234> why are we talking about detractors?
- [11:25] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Leonaras LUL
- [11:25] < bethelewd > leo time for the sword to come out Kappa
- [11:26] < leonaras > That sounded far gayer than you intended, i think. KappaPride
- [11:26] <bethelewd> depends on what you thought i intended
- [11:26] <bethelewd> could be gayer could be not
- [11:26] <bethelewd> :P
- [11:27] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> I couldn't watch the stream as I was ill but had the sound on, I was hearing skooma was getting in trouble again cmonBruh
- [11:27] <griffinbox> Welcome Phil
- [11:27] <sofiarayne> Would like to know your opinion, guys. Does this phrase make any of you guys feel very offended? "just don't buy everything you want all the time even if you have the money"?
- [11:27] <bethelewd> skoma always gets in trouble
- [11:27] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> ^ true
- [11:28] <theycallmejimbob> doesn't sound offensive to me sofiarayne dspHmm it's pretty sound advice
- [11:28] <griffinbox> hjhsghet
- [11:28] <griffinbox> erwgdgirteytewatghfedg
- [11:28] <griffinbox> uiktd
- [11:28] <griffinbox> tujktyuiue
- [11:28] <griffinbox> e57iw5rtujretuji46u86itut
- [11:28] <theycallmejimbob> griffinBOX is your cat on your keyboard?
- [11:28] <sofiarayne> I got banned for saying that ...

- [11:28] <griffinbox> j
- [11:28] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> ^ drunk af
- [11:28] <sofiarayne> on Facebook though of course
- [11:28] < bethelewd > well
- [11:29] <bethelewd> its noot offense
- [11:29] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil have you considered taking a budgeting class? i got a mailer today about local classes and saw some that had bugeting, that might help tbh
- [11:29] <theycallmejimbob> griffinBOX is ringing in the new year early dspHmm
- [11:29] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @theycallmejimbob LUL
- [11:29] <bethelewd> jim its too early for that i havent even started drinking yet lol
- [11:30] < bethelewd > jim my wife cheated she had 'girl' time with my sister
- [11:30] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock Becky on the booze early BeTheLewd
- [11:30] <darksydephil> i know all about budgeting, but sadly its impossible hwen you're in my line of work and you never know what you're going to make
- [11:30] <darksydephil> that's always been the problem with me, i cannot actually budget out anything be thighs change so much
- [11:31] <ellffyman123> hopefully this is some good news you tweeted about
- [11:31] <bethelewd> jim yeah she loves new year eve
- [11:31] <theycallmejimbob> live SwiftRage
- [11:31] <universepope> TehePelo TehePelo TehePelo
- [11:31] <zizo3434> no pubg today ? WutFace
- [11:31] <darksydephil> dont you think ive played enough PUBG?
- [11:31] <nich2440> no
- [11:31] <darksydephil> over 10 hours in 2 days lol
- [11:31] <sofiarayne> La Noire time today
- [11:31] <darksydephil> i need a day off
- [11:31] <plagueweilder97> no more pubgiii for a while pls
- [11:32] <bethelewd> yes you do
- [11:32] <ellffyman123> Lol only like 10 streams of it in the past 3 weeks
- [11:32] <bethelewd> you deserve it
- [11:32] <zizo3434> @darksydephil dude it's fun AF watching you playing it tbh . PogChamp PogChamp
- [11:32] < leonaras > Play fortnight instead Kappa
- [11:32] <theycallmejimbob> thugs on the floor VoHiYo
- [11:32] <nich2440> when will we see a PUBG redemption run
- [11:32] <stratman1909> we need a new album Kappa
- [11:33] <pcgamehunter> Drugs on the floor PogChamp
- [11:33] <pcgamehunter> Wait dspHmm
- [11:33] < would youlike some ballz > when PUBG is optimised properly
- [11:33] <pcgamehunter> KonCha
- [11:33] <theycallmejimbob> Hey PC o/
- [11:33] <bethelewd> pc you taking drugz for new year huh
- [11:33] cgamehunter> I got no drugs, but if I did, I'd take them after new years, not during LUL
- [11:33] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil then why don't you just assume each month you'll make the lowest amount of \$\$ you've earned, then budget towards that. So if your worst month is only like \$4000 a month, then budget as if that's what you'll make every month.
- [11:34] <thatotaku> LUL
- [11:34] <pcgamehunter> I literally didn't know it was New Years, you can tell I'm very attentive OpieOP
- [11:34] <zizo3434> DSP raps ?! PogChamp PogChamp
- [11:34] cgamehunter> Excuse me for a bit I'm trying to beat an stupidly long jrpg still got some epilogue nonsense LUL
- [11:34] <stratman1909> LUL whys this emote so popular here?
- [11:34] <hns\_croatian> oh shit i come into that badass song haha

- [11:34] <theycallmejimbob> :D PC
- [11:34] <bethelewd> pc well happy drunk day i guess
- [11:34] <bethelewd> :P
- [11:34] <darksydephil> lawhorn234 : because i literally can't pay all of my bills if i do that. that's not how life works when you're an internet content creator
- [11:34] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
- [11:34] <darksydephil> brb grabbing drinks all
- [11:34] <tokyotrump> dspHmm
- [11:35] <xbox1 is garbage> cheer20 hey Phil gotta watch football but I'll definitely be watching the vids :)
- [11:35] <universepope> Quality music
- [11:35] <pcgamehunter> Oh that I am bethe, drinking all the champagne since noon LUL
- [11:35] <theycallmejimbob> heavy is the rain dspPepe
- [11:35] <universepope> dspYuck dspYuck
- [11:35] <bethelewd> yaaaaay
- [11:35] < hns croatian > hahahaha i love this song
- [11:35] <theycallmejimbob> champagne PC dspShock
- [11:35] <universepope> Oh Christ
- [11:35] <bethelewd> i like heaviest of rain
- [11:35] <scoopula> damn it this song was stuck in my head all day yesterday and I finally forgot about it lol
- [11:35] < kinggoken > ! schedule
- [11:35] <nightbot> Sunday Dec. 31: Today is the CONCLUSION of L.A. Noire! Starting at 11:30pm PST and going until the game is done, the stream may go overtime!
- [11:36] < hns croatian > this song and i spawn i die are my favorite
- [11:36] < bethelewd> jim i just got a beer, becky has some wine and chloe is with my dad for the night
- [11:36] <bethelewd> :D
- [11:37] < lightkun1988> The rain is very heavy dspEw
- [11:37] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock uh oh BeTheLewd you're gonna get sloshed then dspHmm
- [11:38] <bethelewd> jim sloshed comes after new year comes in right now is the preparation
- [11:38] pcgamehunter> I don't think I hate anything more than when a loli anime supergod is making me do trials ... grow some boobs before you order me around DansGame
- [11:38] <bethelewd> :D :D
- [11:38] <theycallmejimbob> what game are you playing PC dspShock
- [11:38] <pcgamehunter> Tokyo Xanadu
- [11:38] <universepope> Artificial academy
- [11:38] pcgamehunter> I was fooled into believing it was at least somewhat like persona NotLikeThis
- [11:38] < killmore1969 > FutureMan
- [11:39] <theycallmejimbob> you're 60 bucks out of pocket PC dspPepe?
- [11:39] <zizo3434> @darksydephil Will you try Street Fighter 5 AE when it releaaes?
- [11:39] <scoopula> dspWowdude dspNothing
- [11:39] <bethelewd> pc YOU FOOL
- [11:39] pcgamehunter> No I happened to "find" a copy on the floor jimbob Kappa
- [11:39] <stratman1909> blanka comin back tho
- [11:39] pcgamehunter> At least something isn't going terribly
- [11:39] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm PC;);)
- [11:39] <thatotaku> Blanka no skill
- [11:40] <bethelewd> pc still a fool
- [11:40] <stratman1909> @ThatOtaku i know nothing of comp sf
- [11:40] pcgamehunter> Ironically I think the epilogue might be the best part, because it won't be more bullshit inflated dungeon runs LUL
- [11:40] <bethelewd> :D
- [11:41] <atlastelamon9> Do a barrel roll!!
- [11:41] <zizo3434> Is DSP the LUL guy ? LUL

- [11:41] < they call me jimbob > 50 hours minimum to complete that game PC dspHmm not looking good
- [11:41] <bethelewd> lol
- [11:41] pcgamehunter> At 67h now, just gotta finish the true ending
- [11:42] <bethelewd> 67 hours of life gone pc never getting back
- [11:42] <thynameisbren> TriHard
- [11:42] cgamehunter> Like I'm the paragon of using time responsibly LUL
- [11:42] <hns\_croatian> those songs brought back memories. good times. good times.
- [11:42] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello dspHmm
- [11:43] <zizo3434> Will you try Street Fighter 5 AE when it releaaes?
- [11:43] <thynameisbren> VoHiYo
- [11:43] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil you mentioned in a previous vlog that you donate to charities at the end of the year, what charity are you donating to this year?
- [11:43] perfect time to beat the ending during prestream, got like two weeks Kappa
- [11:43] <roothaice24> swiftrage10 gangster phil
- [11:43] <eyesonwater> hiyas and happy new years everyone
- [11:43] < lawhorn 234 > @DarksydePhil i gave some to Make A Wish since my wife volunteers there
- [11:43] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe this year went by so fast
- [11:43] <theycallmejimbob> Jakarta dspHmm
- [11:43] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil What nonsense is dis WutFace
- [11:43] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> !patreon
- [11:43] <nightbot> Check out my Patreon for awesome perks, monthly goals and more! Pledge in December for the REDEMPTION RUN of Metal Gear Solid 2 or 3 in a special Patron's Choice!

## http://www.patreon.com/darksydephil

- [11:43] <pcgamehunter> Good riddance
- [11:44] <stratman1909> fuccin time travelers Kappa
- [11:44] <pcgamehunter> Japan always gets the nice things first Kappa
- [11:44] <theycallmejimbob> going back in time VoHiYo
- [11:44] <pcgamehunter> It's almost 9pm ere :P
- [11:44] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> 2018 will be bright DxCat
- [11:44] <gabriel ko> Happy new year, Phil!
- [11:44] <rocthaice24> trihard20 Phil new year new car new haters let's get 2018 rolling
- [11:44] <atlastelamon9> 20:45 Amsterdam / NL
- [11:44] <mallecho> The nonsense that is the rotation of the earth. Bugged gravity mechanics
- [11:44] <kingofhypocrisy> Bugged Time Mechanics
- [11:44] <bethelewd> i knew that
- [11:45] <jahabasedgodd> FailFish
- [11:45] cgamehunter> I'm learning so much PanicVis
- [11:45] <alex dragonul> Happy new year everyone, even tough it hasn't started yet here
- [11:45] <bethelewd> pc head gunna explode
- [11:45] <universepope> Alright, I'm gonna go smoke some weed. TekkenAsuka
- [11:46] <zizo3434> You gonna try SF5 Arcade Edition?
- [11:46] < feelthekout> sounds gud Phil CoolStoryBob
- [11:46] <trihard4liife> hi all
- [11:46] <bethelewd> im calling cops
- [11:46] <djlunaeclipse> new year for UK in 4 hours and 14 minutes
- [11:46] <arcticsurface> Hello hello folks!
- [11:46] <pcgamehunter> One 12h stream dspSurpriseddsp
- [11:46] <bethelewd> yes 6 arson cases
- [11:46] <stratman1909> who gives a shit bout new year anyway
- [11:46] <scoopula> THere's another DLC case too
- [11:46] pcgamehunter> There are 6 some are DLC. Also there is the long ending

- [11:47] <theycallmejimbob> hey Arcticsurface KonCha [11:47] <theycallmejimbob> hey TriHard4Liife :D
- [11:47] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> Big Ben has no dong RudolphWhoa
- [11:47] < rocthaice 24 > DLC hype
- [11:47] <bethelewd> pc the ending is in the cases like the final case once you do that is the end of the game credits roll
- [11:47] <arcticsurface> @theycallmejimbob Hey Jimbob, have a good new years. :)
- [11:47] <pcgamehunter> Yeah but the ending is long as fuck LUL
- [11:48] <bethelewd> its like 3-4 cases are just story development
- [11:48] <theycallmejimbob> you too Arcticsurface VoHiYo
- [11:48] <danielpagetos> Time for an 1 hour pre stream
- [11:48] < rocthaice 24> I missed yesterday
- [11:48] <bethelewd> i know you have like 1 arson case then a dlc one before anything
- [11:48] <thespiccoli> Yesterday was fun
- [11:48] < lazlowmeninja > Hey whatsup, how long is this thing going?
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> 21 more for the WRONG emote VoHiYo
- [11:49] <bethelewd> jim you do not know what emote popsicolo is working on though
- [11:49] cgamehunter> Yeah you do the case where that PTSD veteran burned the family by accident
- [11:49] <mrmontyhshah> @theycallmejimbob sup
- [11:49] <aragorio> #savethehouse
- [11:49] <onlyfwd> peppoBuzzer
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd
- [11:49] <theycallmejimbob> hey MRMontyHShah :D
- [11:50] <popsicolo> I don't want to squeeze a five letter word into a 28x28 space ŏŸ"« popsicSmug
- [11:50] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [11:50] <stratman1909> @pcgamehunter accident Kappa
- [11:50] <kozatof> Where is the music
- [11:50] <roothaice24> Wtf he made over 2000? Yesterday
- [11:50] <bethelewd> pops which emote you working on then?
- [11:50] <bethelewd> you care to share
- [11:50] <theycallmejimbob> Pops I think the wrong emote you did already was good dspHmm
- [11:50] <popsicolo> I don't know. It has to be something people want.
- [11:50] <pcgamehunter> Well he planned to burn the house not the family @StratMan1909
- [11:50] <mrmontyhshah> Detective phil @darksydephil stream PogChamp \*grabs popcorn\*
- [11:50] <mallecho> Devour
- [11:50] <kozatof> Cia
- [11:50] <kozatof> @popsicolo
- [11:50] <epicun> More like 3000
- [11:50] <popsicolo> @kozatof
- [11:50] <popsicolo> No
- [11:50] <theycallmejimbob> monkaS version of dspPepe Pops
- [11:50] <bethelewd> pops phil said you was working on one though
- [11:50] <aragorio> @rocthaice24 he technically made around 3000 :)
- [11:50] <popsicolo> RlyTho
- [11:51] < rocthaice 24 > Hopefully the money clears
- [11:51] <kozatof> Well your dead dsp is barely used @popsicolo so why can't you do another dumb emote
- [11:51] <mrmontyhshah> Thug life phil @theycallmejimbob emote
- [11:51] < bethelewd > jim why do you want a different version of pepe
- [11:51] <bethelewd> one is enought
- [11:51] <popsicolo> It's gotten plenty of milage though Kozatof
- [11:51] <zizo3434> PUBG is a big game DSP it generates so much viewers
- [11:51] <kozatof> @popsicolo the tongue is backwards man

- [11:51] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil would you consider doing a Make A Wish charity stream? i have some contacts with Make A Wish to help set that up
- [11:52] <bethelewd> we could have a NO emote a lot of people say no when phil says it
- [11:52] <theycallmejimbob> :D good call MRMontyHShah
- [11:52] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe is the most used emote in the chat BeTheLewd with me accounting for
- 95% of its usage :D [11:52] <bethelewd> :D
- [11:52] <kingofhypocrisy> wow dood
- [11:52] <popsicolo> It's a cartoon face though. It doesn't matter. I made it look how I wanted it to look.
- [11:52] <rocthaice24> Really hope the money is fake
- [11:52] <infinite sphere> Thats awesome to here
- [11:52] <pcgamehunter> Gotta increase Kappa usage
- [11:52] <infinite sphere> \*hear
- [11:52] <giantcawk22> sham1 sham2
- [11:52] < giantcawk22> sham3 sham4
- [11:52] <roothaice24> How long before he knows it's real
- [11:52] <popsicolo> WutFace
- [11:52] <theycallmejimbob> that emote dspShock
- [11:53] <gargos15> that's assuming all the tips clear through though right?
- [11:53] < bethelewd> there isnt a happy phil face we need one of those
- [11:53] <zizo3434> Are Taxes that bad in USA? i was thinking of moving there:/
- [11:53] <pure nikku> lmao a troll is subbed @Rocthaice24
- [11:53] <popsicolo> Phil probably won't have have X's over his eyes when he dies either KappaHD
- [11:53] <mallecho> #missionaccomplished pr
- [11:53] <kozatof> dspAngrydsp @popsicolo did you make this? The white fuzz around it?
- [11:53] <popsicolo> Nah Kozatof I didn't
- [11:53] <popsicolo> That's a Legacy emote
- [11:53] <arnity> @pureo nikku I think he meant isn't not is
- [11:53] <bethelewd> WE NEED A SMILING PHIL EMOTE
- [11:53] <popsicolo> I've considered cleaning it up though
- [11:54] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil so the tax situation is done? you mentioned you'll have another fundraiser stream in january. is that on hold now that the tax situation is cleared up?
- [11:54] <stratman1909> wat bout like a phil kappa
- [11:54] <kozatof> We don't need a smiling phil @bethelewd
- [11:54] <kingofhypocrisy> ask the kang
- [11:54] <kozatof> No
- [11:54] < rocthaice 24 > If it cleared congrats
- [11:54] <theycallmejimbob> I thought he said earlier he hoped the pledges weren't fake maybe a mistype
- [11:54] <hobox10> a phil version of monkaS pls BlessRNG
- [11:54] <popsicolo> A happy emote, eh? dspHmm
- [11:54] <theycallmejimbob> ^^
- [11:54] <blue blur64> @lawhorn234 It's only cleared up based on his estimations. It's not guaranteed yet
- [11:54] <pcgamehunter> Yeah SD was extra nice yesterday Kappa
- [11:54] < kingofbate > anyone want to play pubg on pc?
- [11:54] <blue blur64> Mid January we'll know for sure
- [11:54] <rocthaice24> O ok
- [11:54] <kingofhypocrisy> There is no documented evidence of Phil smiling. All supposed pictures of him smiling a photoshopped
- [11:54] <bethelewd> pops i mean we dont have one with phil laughing or smiling so
- [11:54] < genuinelol > powerful snorts today, youre on fire phil
- [11:55] <bloodbornenow> @KingofBate NA server?
- [11:55] <popsicolo> It may be worth doing, BeThe/

- [11:55] <mrmontyhshah> cheer100 detective phil ready to crack the case PogChamp \*grabs the popcorn and goes in lurk mode shoots the dude blocking the screen you saw nothing phil\* oh have some diamonds happy new year
- [11:55] <mk4eva> Happy New Years Eve folks :) KonCha
- [11:55] <br/> bigboydumper> cheer20 im back. but phil was right-- im hungover as fuck and speant waaaay tooo much money on cheers last night.
- [11:55] <stratman1909> he made some good faces in that shower video
- [11:55] <mxavier91> Wait, Google doesn't know how to run a business?
- [11:55] <zizo3434> DSP ignoring the cheer; P
- [11:55] <bethelewd> popsicSmug popsicSmug popsicSmugeven you got one pops
- [11:55] < kingofhypocrisy > fuck the nudniks at google
- [11:55] <mxavier91> Google?!?!?!
- [11:55] <bethelewd> heh heh
- [11:55] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [11:55] <arcticsurface> @BigBoyDumper Oh boy.
- [11:56] <stinkinburrows> Wats up Phil, glad to hear that your stream was a success yesterday
- [11:56] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil You're a poopyhead dspAngrydsp
- [11:56] <popsicolo> "Life is hard, so I must make people suffer worse so I feel better" popsicSmug
- [11:56] <skooma dealer> taking a page out of the joel olsteen book
- [11:56] <rocthaice24> dspSexy
- [11:56] <jahabasedgodd> skooma a sub now?
- [11:56] <bethelewd> popsicSmug ðŸ"« danzTommy
- [11:56] <kingofhypocrisy> trolls in panic mode dood
- [11:56] <popsicolo> WutFace
- [11:56] <skooma dealer> was gifted jaha
- [11:56] <skooma dealer> LOL
- [11:56] < jahabasedgodd > scrub
- [11:56] <skooma dealer> like i would pay lol
- [11:56] <skooma\_dealer> i didnt ASK!
- [11:56] <infinite 55> cheer150 We are happy that you're happy! I think 2018 will be a year of positivity!
- [11:56] < rocthaice 24 > tbh Idk
- [11:57] <aragorio> Dont jinx it Phil
- [11:57] <zangba> No matter how much gou.t
- [11:57] <bethelewd> pops had a heart attack i didnt even need to shoot em
- [11:57] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [11:57] <popsicolo> I'm too healthy for that BeThe
- [11:57] <kozatof> @skooma dealer I wouldn't pay either
- [11:57] <pcgamehunter> Pops got killed by Kim Jong Un with a mustache dspSurpriseddsp
- [11:57] <jahabasedgodd> good job phil getting pulled out. i hope you give it back somehow. keep the karma going
- [11:57] < the last rambo 341 > May the trolls get infected
- [11:57] < kingofhypocrisy > Phil is an incredibly lucky individual
- [11:57] <karlis k> You could say it was aliteral sh\*\* ton
- [11:57] <mrmontyhshah> Quick someone call dr harleen Quinn @theycallmejimbob
- [11:57] <stinkinburrows> U don't give us bums enough credit Kappa
- [11:57] <kingofhypocrisy> shitty dicks
- [11:57] <bethelewd> pops i seen a football player collapse on the pitch before and they are healthy as fuck so it doesnt matter
- [11:58] <rocthaice24> Join a podcast! Earn new fans
- [11:58] < thenewfaceofcreation > Hi doods
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> :D MRMontyHShah
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> hey Delta

- [11:58] < thenewfaceofcreation > How is it hanging
- [11:58] <karlis k> @DarksydePhil make it a golden 2018
- [11:58] <sofiarayne> we are old
- [11:58] <bethelewd> hello delta
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> the future is now dspHmm
- [11:58] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil now that the tax situation is going to be cleared up, maybe you should potentially start thinking about a plan B incase something else happens.
- [11:58] <hns\_croatian> 10 year anniversary is the perfect place for the return of Cooking With The King
- [11:58] < thenewfaceofcreation > How was the last stream
- [11:58] <br/> bigboydumper> cheer30 sadly, i can only change my name from stupid fucking "big boy dumper" in 60 days
- [11:58] <bethelewd> great delta
- [11:58] <theycallmejimbob> he made all his goals Delta
- [11:58] < kingofhypocrisy > khantent creator
- [11:58] <sofiarayne> ^^^ yes! Cooking with the king I agree with
- [11:58] < thenewfaceofcreation > Pubg was kinda boring imo
- [11:58] <stinkinburrows> Imagine if you had never come over to twitch, shit would b fucked
- [11:58] <bethelewd> jim not patreon but whatever
- [11:59] <thespiccoli> @BigBoyDumper XD
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> whats stopping next years tax bill from being paid then
- [11:59] <rocthaice24> Next goal 200,000 subs on youtube
- [11:59] <theycallmejimbob> he took the excess from tips and put it toward patreon BeTheLewd
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> so are you saying smaller apartments suck?
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> wew lad
- [11:59] <bethelewd> jim :D
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> live within your means
- [11:59] <mallecho> The miraculous Seattle air
- [11:59] <stinkinburrows> @Rocthaice24 I thought he should just forget youtube and focus 100 percent on twitch
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> you think?
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> wait..
- [11:59] <skooma dealer> WHAT
- [12:00] <skooma dealer> thats money YOU MAKE
- [12:00] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil now that it's cleared up why not start getting some plan B backup options in case something happens to twitch
- [12:00] < genuinelol> .......
- [12:00] <nightbot> GenuineLoL -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning]
- [12:00] <duderito2> another fundraiser?
- [12:00] <kingofhypocrisy> Connecticut is worse than Somalia tbh
- [12:00] <skooma dealer> how is that up to the viewers?!?
- [12:00] < lycifersoul > nooo i love his vlogs
- [12:00] < bigdank 69 > Can you stop complaining you just had a "fundraiser" lmao
- [12:00] <roothaice24> @stinkinburrows never hurts to make some extra cash whatever they give
- [12:00] <skooma dealer> omfg
- [12:00] < super slade > what philosopher said "mo' money, mo' problems"?
- [12:00] < genuinelol > lol..
- [12:00] <skooma dealer> no if you are saying what you are saying it will never level
- [12:00] <infinite sphere> damn, living in the us is hard
- [12:00] <kozatof> @super slade phillium
- [12:00] < theastonmartin > trump cutting your taxes sir.
- [12:00] < kinggoken > da best stream on TWITCH

- [12:00] <pcgamehunter> Le federales UncleNox
- [12:00] <theycallmejimbob> Biggie Smalls Super Slade dspHmm
- [12:00] <kozatof> Phillium the Jewish was a great philosopher
- [12:00] <skooma dealer> move to a smaller apartment
- [12:00] <skooma\_dealer> you dont need a townhome for two people
- [12:00] <doctoroctagon190> Back to begging for cash LUL and scamming your fan I'm glad the old bottom feeder Phil is back LUL
- [12:01] <stinkinburrows> @Rocthaice24 I guess it depends on how much time he has to sink into editing and uploading for yt, if it's worth the time it takes when he could be streaming
- [12:01] <kinggoken> thats bold @DoctorOctagon190
- [12:01] <mfd4419> Hello hello
- [12:01] <kingofhypocrisy> Taxes are the biggest detractor of 2017
- [12:01] <ernielul> @darksydephil I hope you have an amazing new year Phil and I hope your future gets brighter every moment
- [12:01] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil it sounds like you need to downsize. instead of a 3 bdr house just get a 1 story, 2 bedroom 1 bathroom house.
- [12:01] cgamehunter> Amazon will probably start fucking YT this year, that's gonna be interesting
- [12:01] <skooma dealer> awesome guys anyone wanna pay my taxes too?
- [12:01] <br/>bepocarrot> go DSP!!
- [12:01] <princesstyphoon> robot nine thousand
- [12:01] <thespiccoli> @Skooma Dealer gotchu fam
- [12:02] <skooma dealer> @theSpiccoli thanks muh dood
- [12:02] <theycallmejimbob> Mario hype VoHiYo
- [12:02] < lawhorn 234 > How is it profit if you're still in the red as far as finances go?
- [12:02] <kinggoken> mario sunshine is so...its rough man
- [12:02] <genuinelol> @Skooma Dealer yeah ill tip your stream some time
- [12:02] <skooma dealer>;)
- [12:02] <rocthaice24> @stinkinburrows it is raw content though so adding the thumbnails and breaking the vids into parts shouldn't take that long
- [12:02] <cinochino> Rip mhw
- [12:02] <genuinelol> @Skooma\_Dealer will you play super mario sunshine
- [12:02] <mustardish> Dsp not playin monster hunter?
- [12:02] <skooma dealer> yes of course :)
- [12:02] < genuinelol> lmao
- [12:02] <zizo3434> @darksydephil Will you try Street Fighter 5 AE when it releaaes?
- [12:02] <kingofhypocrisy> Shadow of the debt colossus Kappa
- [12:02] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [12:02] <moo cow waffles> moooooo
- [12:02] <roothaice24> YouTube does seem to be dying off though for creators ... twitch is rising
- [12:02] < genuinelol > Kappa
- [12:02] <kozatof> @kingofhypocrisy LUL
- [12:03] <kinggoken> Youtube fell off
- [12:03] <skooma dealer> arent you supposed to put a certain percentage away for taxes?
- [12:03] <skooma dealer> for this reason?
- [12:03] <thenewfaceofcreation> @Kinggoken really. Never knew that. Wau
- [12:03] <stratman1909> @Rocthaice24 the whole ad shit prolly didnt help
- [12:03] < thenewfaceofcreation > :p
- [12:03] < kinggoken > lol
- [12:03] <bethelewd> phil nearly cryed on stream yesterday jim
- [12:03] <super slade> Who will save YouTube. Jake Paul, a nation turns its eyes to you
- [12:03] <lawhorn234> @Skooma\_Dealer yeah he needs to budget. I asked if he would take a class on budgeting

- since he is in financial troubles. [12:03] <glitch crazed> @rocthaice24 not to mention the people behind Twitch are planning on making their own video sharing site [12:03] <skooma dealer> oh he wont [12:03] < rocthaice 24 > Right [12:03] <duderito2> there's always gonna be taxes though given the irregularity of twitch income maybe consider a different approach [12:04] <skooma dealer> so is this an admission [12:04] <stinkinburrows> @Rocthaice24 I always feel like he limits his interaction with twitch chat to a degree because he's worried about how it will affect his yt, if he left yt and focused entirely on twitch, he could interact more and draw more subs and cheers, in the end twitch would b more prolific [12:04] <kingofhypocrisy> The King Of Positivity [12:04] < suckasurprise > Phil do you think you'll be able to have your girlfriend move in with you now that you've overcome the January tax situation? [12:04] <skooma dealer> tomorrow [12:04] <skooma dealer> he will [12:04] < thenewfaceofcreation > Another fund stream eh [12:04] <skooma dealer> lmao 4k bought you one day [12:04] < genuinelol > phil wtf [12:04] <bethelewd> delta maybe [12:04] <moo cow waffles> moooo [12:04] <thespiccoli> Ouch [12:04] <kingofhypocrisy> @Skooma Dealer F [12:04] <stinkinburrows> LUL censored [12:04] <iradiumviking> I will just time them out for a bit [12:04] <kinggoken> oh snap what happened to Skooma? [12:04] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil you really need to get a budget together. There are some good free budgeting tools online to help you get out of this and not need to have fundraisers in the future. [12:05] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe [12:05] cgamehunter> vidar brings down mjolnir dspHmm [12:05] <super slade> Skooma: tell Phil...I love him... (RIP) [12:05] < neverenoughmoney > this is sad as fuck. you idiots keep giving him money and it's still never enough. you mods can suck my dick too [12:05] <rocthaice24> Lol [12:05] < hobox 10 > dspPepe [12:05] < genuinelol> "tackle" as in pay for your expenses [12:05] < lightkun 1988 > Viking in North Korea mode again dspPepe [12:05] <hns croatian> we can do anythinggggg togetherrrrr [12:05] < kinggoken > thats bold @neverenoughmoney [12:05] <stinkinburrows> rogue mods Kappa [12:05] paleemptysphere93> Water is not wet & the Earth is flat Phil. [12:05] <blue blur64> Nah, I'm not homo Kappa [12:05] <sofiarayne> I was censored on Facebook D= [12:05] <rocthaice24> Phil crazy [12:05] <jjbx22> @Skooma Dealer rip [12:05] <glitch crazed> !banana
- [12:05] <kinggoken> I can kind of respect that people are not afraid to voice their true opinions. Takes bravery. [12:05] <kingofhypocrisy> @Stinkinburrows Who changed the stream title this time Kappa

No trolls allowed! ðŸ□

- [12:05] pcgamehunter> If Vidar is in North Korea mode, maybe we should take a trip there, I'm sure it won't be so bad OpieOP
- [12:06] <iradiumviking> no it's just a case of putting a break on delta and skoma they only have passive

Banana Party! ðŸ□

[12:05] < nightbot >  $\eth\ddot{Y}$ 

- aggressive shit to add in the prestream anyways
- [12:06] <stinkinburrows> LUL
- [12:06] <mallecho> Kimmy Schmidt? I have to try to watch that on Netflix.
- [12:06] pcgamehunter> Some of us could stay too Kappa
- [12:06] <mrmontyhshah> Hey mods in chat happy new year SeemsGood
- [12:06] <infinite sphere> Best girl SeemsGood
- [12:06] <moo cow waffles> i like bananas
- [12:06] <iradiumviking> soon happy new years yes
- [12:06] < suckasurprise > She sounds like a great woman Phil
- [12:06] <giantcawk22> yeah, dont worry about taxes....solid advice lmfao
- [12:06] < rocthaice 24 > Good advice
- [12:06] <hobox10> new girlfriend is bae Kreygasm
- [12:06] <sofiarayne> What do the cheers do?
- [12:06] < genuinelol> someone give this girl a damn medal
- [12:06] < factorbactorjr > keep that girl around :p
- [12:06] <stinkinburrows> now she just needs to sit next to you all day and remind you everytime you start to feel that way Kappa
- [12:06] <roothaice24> Panda lee would of told you to spend the money on her soap
- [12:07] <mrmontyhshah> Its 8:06pm here not long left in the uk @iradiumviking
- [12:07] <kingofhypocrisy> Stop being so negative dood!
- [12:07] <bethelewd> viking i think skooma should be gone to be honest phil has problems with him all stream yesterday
- [12:07] <karlis\_k> Life on "easy mode"
- [12:07] < super slade > Life, the Dark Souls of existence
- [12:07] cgamehunter> Yeah life is a pain OpieOP
- [12:07] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:07] <karlis k> where can I change difficulty on my settings
- [12:07] <sofiarayne> Do the cheers give you some money, Phil?
- [12:07] <44kpanda> What do you call PHil when he's wearing a dress?DarksydeFrill
- [12:07] <stinkinburrows> cake walk LuL i used to have to do that stupid shit in church as a kid, fuck church
- [12:07] <imon 1985> now apply that logic to games
- [12:07] <karlis k> I think mines stuck on hard
- [12:07] <moo cow waffles> im a moo moo cow
- [12:07] < bethelewd> cheers give him money yes
- [12:07] <roothaice24> dspBatphil life is need for speed payback
- [12:07] <blk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil Both of you are right. There's nothing wrong with being cautious, but at the same time you aren't living if you spend all of your time worrying to the point of stagnation waiting for that perfectly safe moment to move forward that is unlikely to ever come.
- [12:08] <duderito2> :D careful with that edge friend no one really cares Stinkinburrows
- [12:08] <stinkinburrows> Phil talkin bout Trump Keepo
- [12:08] <sofiarayne> ^thank you Bethe
- [12:08] <fac316> sound like modern day white women
- [12:08] < lazlowmcninja > hoogmoed komt voor de val
- [12:08] <kingofhypocrisy> I'd be fine with life being a cake wake. I'll take a couple millions dollars now Kappa
- [12:08] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil now that you're out of the financial situation why not look into selling the house and getting something smaller?
- [12:08] <44kpanda> cake wake?
- [12:08] <stinkinburrows> @duderito2 edgelord LuL
- [12:08] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:08] <mrmontyhshah> Sup @bethelewd SeemsGood
- [12:08] <kingofhypocrisy> @44kpanda oops
- [12:08] <44kpanda> lol

- [12:09] <kingofhypocrisy> wake for the cake
- [12:09] <roothaice24> 4head20 you do need to be smarter about money no matter what
- [12:09] < lightkun 1988 > Stop living in the past, look to the future!
- [12:09] <blue blur64> @lawhorn234 The point of the fundraiser was to keep the house
- [12:09] <duderito2> \*tips fedora\* Stinkinburrows LUL
- [12:09] <scoopula> damn someone ban lawhorn, he has been trolling non-stop the past 2 days
- [12:09] <kingofhypocrisy> the kang of youtube
- [12:09] <44kpanda> whats it called when a giant cake falls from the sky?
- [12:09] <44kpanda> A Cake Quake
- [12:09] <trihard4liife> lol
- [12:09] <44kpanda> i'll see myself out now.
- [12:09] <pcgamehunter> That next brownie NotLikeThis
- [12:09] <lawhorn234> @blue\_blur64 but if he downsizes to something less expensive then he would be able to get out of debt as well.
- [12:09] <bethelewd> phils girlfriend is the REAL MVP
- [12:09] <kingofhypocrisy> What's the next brownie? Kappa
- [12:09] <onlyfwd> >keeping a house you cannot afford lul
- [12:09] < kingofhypocrisy > waow
- [12:10] <daunbak> brownies PogChamp
- [12:10] <bethelewd> shuddup about the brownie
- [12:10] <trihard4liife> @OnlyFwd he can now:)
- [12:10] <jmon 1985> @OnlyFwd WRONG
- [12:10] < lightkun 1988 > Bronies > Brownies
- [12:10] <imon 1985> 2nd house
- [12:10] < jmon 1985 > lol
- [12:10] < coleworldnorubber > ?
- [12:10] <trihard4liife> "if it works don't fix it" wax dsp biggest downfall. inability and refusal to change
- [12:10] <daunbak> CoolStoryBob
- [12:10] <onlyfwd> @jmon 1985 foreal? lul
- [12:10] <moo cow waffles> zzzzzzz
- [12:10] <stinkinburrows> go ahead an enable audio notifications for subs cheers and tips and interact on the spot instead of loading them all up and doing a shoutout session
- [12:11] <super slade> brownies bring those delicious thin mint cookies, so brownies >>>> bronies
- [12:11] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil but businesses have to constantly evolve and change to keep ahead of the pack. You can't stay stagnant as a business and expect to stay successful.
- [12:11] < the last rambo 341 > @stinkin burrows no, the play through would be ruined
- [12:11] <trihard4liife> transform your house into a gaming house... LUL
- [12:11] < lightkun1988 > But bronies give moneys to autistic streamers dspHmm
- [12:11] < super slade > Behind the Video Game: DSP
- [12:11] < jack spartacus > cheer 15
- [12:12] <suckasurprise> Looking forward to hearing the news when the time is right, glad everything seems like it's on the right track now
- [12:12] <jmon 1985> keep personal stuff PERSONAL
- [12:12] <stinkinburrows> @TheLastRambo341 is it about the playthrough or is it about having fun and interacting with fans?
- [12:12] <channel33> KonCha chat
- [12:12] <glitch crazed> @stinkinburrows he can't do that
- [12:12] <kinggoken> didn't someone say they were going to make a movie about dsp?
- [12:12] <theycallmejimbob> hey Channel33 KonCha
- [12:12] <moo cow waffles> please start the video
- [12:12] <glitch crazed> @stinkinburrows cause trolls would be nasty with their cheers
- [12:12] < cookiemonster 414> are we gonna have another shower vid phil Kappa

- [12:12] <kingofhypocrisy> Girlfriend starting the process of moving to Seattle is my guess
- [12:12] <demovdarkwave> If you don't care, why do you always bring it up?
- [12:12] <jmon 1985> ^
- [12:12] <rocthaice24> notlikethis10 2018 dbz hype
- [12:12] <stinkinburrows> @Glitch\_Crazed he could just pass those up and ban them, othere streamers do it all the time
- [12:12] <moo cow waffles> geezus fuck forget it
- [12:12] < i came here to something > Awesome way to finish the year Kappa
- [12:12] <theycallmejimbob> there is Kinggoken? Steve Buscemi could portray BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [12:13] <ny\_atmosphere> Lavaa
- [12:13] <bethelewd> wtf
- [12:13] < kingofhypocrisy > idc anymore
- [12:13] <channel33> 2k a month yeah who tf cares dood
- [12:13] <agoodrpg> you're right phil lets do it
- [12:13] <bethelewd> how dare you jimbob
- [12:13] <channel33> buy another beamer
- [12:13] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe my bad BeTheLewd
- [12:13] <glitch\_crazed> @stinkinburrows he's said it could get him in trouble with Twitch if he said words like "N\*\*\*\*\* And other racist stuffâ€□
- [12:13] <pcgamehunter> Don't insult Steve jimbob DansGame
- [12:13] < bethelewd> jim you being naughty so
- [12:13] <channel33> u jealous? D:
- [12:13] <savagebeast7097> cheer1 chee
- [12:14] <bethelewd> pc what you mean insult
- [12:14] <i came here to something> LUL
- [12:14] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe my bad PC Steve Buscemi always does quirky roles
- [12:14] <channel33> set for life? yeah cuz theyre in town houses with soundproofing
- [12:14] <bethelewd> i am quirky
- [12:14] < kingofhypocrisy > SHOUT OUTS!
- [12:14] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil To save your business you need to cut costs wherever possible, right? Just trim the fat so to speak.
- [12:14] <i came here to something> That's called envy
- [12:14] camehunter> You can't expect such a star to play this shmuck @theycallmejimbob Kappa
- [12:14] <kingofbate> that is actually the most petty way to think LUL
- [12:14] <imon 1985> ResidentSleeper
- [12:14] <channel33> LUL filthy RICH
- [12:14] <impaiacambridge> well i came across you from that "you know what"
- [12:14] < they call me jimbob > How could this happen to me dspPepe
- [12:14] <theastonmartin> woe is me
- [12:14] <kingofhypocrisy> You get jealous?
- [12:14] < bigdank 69> explains why u hate pewdiepie
- [12:14] <channel33> MEEE REEE
- [12:14] <bethelewd> HOW FUCKING DARE YOU PC
- [12:14] < i came here to something > Money != Happiness @DarksydePhil
- [12:14] <stinkinburrows> Here's the deal, when everyone told phil to come over to twitch he said no. I guarentee you one day he will leave youtube and focus on twitch anyway, might as well get a jump on it LUL
- [12:14] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [12:14] <savagebeast7097> dspWowdude
- [12:14] <theycallmejimbob> :D PC

- [12:14] <skooma\_dealer> hey guise
- [12:14] <savagebeast7097> dspNothing
- [12:14] <kinggoken> i like how dsp is honest about stuff like this
- [12:14] pcgamehunter> Jimbob is out of touch with reality Kappa
- [12:14] <skooma dealer> jail was fun
- [12:14] <pcgamehunter> :D
- [12:14] <kingofhypocrisy> @Skooma\_Dealer free at last
- [12:14] <bethelewd> pcGAYhunter
- [12:14] <nolbert87> Not really, hey they found something that works. Dont hate the player hate the game.
- [12:14] <theycallmejimbob> Phil some twitch streamers would kill to be in your position
- [12:14] < lightkun 1988 > Skooma is free
- [12:14] <skooma dealer> oh lawdie im free
- [12:14] <channel33> FITHY RICH
- [12:15] <imainjoule> which top 10 streamers do you dislike?
- [12:15] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> Money is just a means to an end; it alone can't bring you happiness
- [12:15] <musclesforbones> my secret is that I'm always angry Kappa
- [12:15] <paleemptysphere93> People like Jake Paul.. No talent piece of shit.. xD
- [12:15] <iradiumviking> yes and you are on death row so be careful @Skooma\_Dealer
- [12:15] <channel33> cuz they turned 10 k into 50k instead of turning 10k into 30k debt
- [12:15] < thenewfaceofcreation > L
- [12:15] <skooma dealer> im on death row records
- [12:15] <kingofhypocrisy> Those rich people have big bills to pay
- [12:15] <daunbak> raging jealousy PogChamp
- [12:15] <skooma dealer> fuck yeah
- [12:15] cgamehunter> @BeTheLewd Yes I hunt and kill gay's so you better hide Keepo
- [12:15] < rocthaice 24 > Sell weed
- [12:15] <declan\_reed> You mean like it's easy to be positive when you don't work a real job for a living and have other people pay your bills?
- [12:15] < thenewfaceofcreation > Hi doods
- [12:15] <theycallmejimbob> going back in time VoHiYo
- [12:15] <skooma dealer> TUPAC LIVES
- [12:15] <bethelewd> skooma and delta are on death row but skooma is a tad bit closer
- [12:15] <thespiccoli> @Skooma Dealer Walkin the mile...walkin the greeeeen mile
- [12:15] < declan reed > That's pretty easy to do.
- [12:15] <theycallmejimbob> hey Delta KonCha
- [12:15] <savagebeast7097> the paul brothers are a joke
- [12:15] <bethelewd> welcome back delta now behave
- [12:15] <skooma dealer> im so scared what will i do
- [12:15] < channel33> WHITE HOT
- [12:15] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> If you get angry at people wishing others a happy new year just b/c they have money, that is a very bad character trait imho. But that's just my opinion I guess.
- [12:15] < kingofhypocrisy > FILTHY RICH
- [12:15] <pcgamehunter> Pls SD and Delta are in the kiddy corner Kappa
- [12:15] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe step back from the edge Skooma
- [12:15] <nastytj> Why Phil talks about money everyday when I come here? WutFace
- [12:15] <hns\_croatian> cheer10 Here's to the potential return of Cooking With The King in 2018 it's gonna be a good year.
- [12:16] <kingofhypocrisy> Some people would say ur rich compared to them
- [12:16] <bethelewd> pc they are on the naughty step
- [12:16] <paleemptysphere93> @SavageBeast7097 Yeah man I can't stand those two dipshits xD
- [12:16] < jmon 1985> what does this have to do with gameplay?
- [12:16] <pure nikku> cuz it's important for his life and business @NastyTJ

- [12:16] <nolbert87> GUYS Phil has the ability to go back in time, this is awesome!
- [12:16] <iradiumviking> because you always come durin gthe prestream? @NastyTJ?
- [12:16] <camy0> i am Kappa
- [12:16] <daunbak> wheres the LA noire at? CoolStoryBob
- [12:16] <channel33> Boogie got divorced this year
- [12:16] <epicun> Lol I live from 500 dollars a month
- [12:16] <nastytj> Oh
- [12:16] < thenewfaceofcreation > Im back
- [12:16] < thenewfaceofcreation > :)
- [12:16] <rockynseezforever2020> cheer10 But Phil, you just made a successful fundraiser to pay your taxes while there's people out there who can't afford new shoes for their kids this holiday season. Why are you judging when one could say the same thing about you?
- [12:16] <channel33> Boogie's wife left him
- [12:16] <stinkinburrows> @jmon\_1985 absolutely nothing, if you want gameplay, just go to youtube or go away and come back later
- [12:16] <karlis k> Super Hot ... now that's a name of a game with a ring to it
- [12:16] <bethelewd> jim if skooma jumps he will be deleted and will not return, delta is like way away from the edge but he is still too close
- [12:16] pcgamehunter> Oh is that why I'm so sarcastic all the time LUL ?
- [12:16] < lazlowmcninja > La noire when?
- [12:16] <channel33> yeah the washington investment failed yeah 2017 SUCKED
- [12:16] <pcgamehunter> dspPepe
- [12:17] <pcgamehunter> Same
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> death row is the label that PAYS meh
- [12:17] < channel  $\overline{3}$  3 > ^
- [12:17] < seantorious > Exactly @rockynseezforever 2020
- [12:17] < lawhorn 234> Why do we have to about the past every day? I thought we were looking toward the future
- [12:17] <marshmelons> dsp had a hard life. hes the solid snake of youtubers
- [12:17] < rocthaice 24 > SOK dying was a big help
- [12:17] <theycallmejimbob> Skooma is Suge Knight dspShock
- [12:17] <bethelewd> pc well you dont insult phil or cause trouble so you get to be here
- [12:17] <imon 1985> @Stinkinburrows i thought 50min was enough but guess not bbl
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> like i love how saying how you feel is bad
- [12:17] <sofiarayne> The fact you don't speak ill of your ex says a lot of good things about you Phil
- [12:17] <onlyfwd> >live beyond means >be in debt >not my fault nathanThinking
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> whatever guise
- [12:17] <glitch crazed> Sucks that the trolls basically ruined a lot of things for Phil and Leanna.
- [12:17] <bethelewd> jim you need to keep skooma on a leash
- [12:17] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> Phil there are kids with cancer at hospitals that still hold on to happiness and hope. I'd rather feel sad for them. You're good dude. You've got a house to stay in, another house to your name, and a new girlfriend. Just be happy dude.
- [12:17] <daunbak> ladies and gentlemen CoolStoryBob
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> on a leash this guy blocks me and talks trash about me
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> LYL
- [12:17] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe nobody puts Skooma in a corner BeTheLewd
- [12:17] <marshmelons> 2017 is the year dsp destroyed sok for good.
- [12:17] < kinggoken > lol
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> does he know i can see him
- [12:17] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [12:18] <seantorious> He can't be @i came here to something
- [12:18] <glitch crazed> What with swatting, trying to swat her brothers wedding, ddossing and more
- [12:18] <wildvagabond> it is love

- [12:18] <channel33> "Well he's fucked time to watch the train crash"
- [12:18] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:18] < lawhorn 234> @DarksydePhil i think you should just keep it all private dude why bring this up?
- [12:18] <pcgamehunter> Your felatio
- [12:18] <stinkinburrows> Fuck em LuL
- [12:18] <pcgamehunter> Kappa
- [12:18] <enzio814> I think my only issue is that even though he has a house, a car, a easy job....hes still constantly asking for help and always stressed and down...but financially making way more than us doing something we would all love to do....get paid to play games.
- [12:18] <agoodrpg> no phil we dont we love you
- [12:18] <bethelewd> jim but you are his friend so you might be able to help him who knows
- [12:18] < kinggoken > thatas bold @Enzio814
- [12:18] <skooma dealer> help me??
- [12:18] <declan\_reed> Wait a second, my 2017 involved my father dying, me losing a contract, being in the hospital for three weeks with UC, almost dying from SVT and needing an emergency cardiac ablation, and having to move twice to keep a roof over my head, but a breakup and taxes are "the worst year of your life?"
- [12:18] <skooma dealer> that is scary talk
- [12:18] <stinkinburrows> @agoodrpg speak for yourself KappaPride
- [12:18] <toiletanesthesia> It's a bond. As humans, we even manage to connect through screens and light. Quite incredible.
- [12:18] < channel33> Dont do it declan youll get wardogged
- [12:18] <skooma dealer> help me what?
- [12:18] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe sorry to hear that Declan Reed
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> @Declan Reed thats horriblew
- [12:19] <skooma\_dealer> jesus
- [12:19] <thelastrambo341> @declan reed why would you mention these personal things?
- [12:19] <scoopula> @Declan Reed I can make up stuff too, it's not hard
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> why not
- [12:19] <bethelewd> declan soory about that man
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> declan im so sorry man
- [12:19] <stinkinburrows> @Declan Reed join the club dude, shit was real bad
- [12:19] cgamehunter> The reason I watch Phil over most Youtubers is because he always does thing differently ... for better or worse LUL
- [12:19] < kingofhypocrisy > 27
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> that is terrible
- [12:19] <roothaice24> cheer10 phil feeling the dark side of the force .... the anger gives you strength
- [12:19] < declan reed > Rambo, because I still tell people Happy New Year
- [12:19] < declan reed > And I'm still positive.
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> ^
- [12:19] < seantorious > Omg
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> <3 Declan
- [12:19] <bethelewd> phil hasnt had any of that declan so he doesnt understand any of that feelings
- [12:19] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> @Seantorious I don't see why. He's better off than most people in this chat atm, financially and prob even relationship-wise. He's not dying from a terimal illness. He's not literally on the street. Like, just be happy Phil xD
- [12:19] <declan reed> He was saying you don't hear people who struggle being positive.
- [12:19] <stinkinburrows> how dare they b positive and grateful for their success and fans LUL Kappa
- [12:19] < muscles for bones > just the butt? Kappa
- [12:19] <declan\_reed> And I'm here to say that's not remotely true.
- [12:19] <skooma dealer> I watched a parent die its not easy @Declan Reed
- [12:19] <theycallmejimbob> damn Declan\_Reed dunno if I could be positive if all that happened to me it's a credit to you

- [12:19] < bigdank 69 > jelly
- [12:19] <imainjoule> phil you don't like positivity?
- [12:20] <daunbak> no problem CoolStoryBob
- [12:20] <kingofhypocrisy> shaving my butt Kappa
- [12:20] <channel33> If it werent for you guys hed be gone LONG ago. the only reason he exisgs is the thousands of dollars u give a month THANK YOU
- [12:20] <wildvagabond> holy shit ten years already
- [12:20] <mervins\_ghost> Talking shit about other twitch streamers will get you banned @DarksydePhil
- [12:20] <skooma dealer> @Declan Reed do you need any funds
- [12:20] <skooma dealer> ill donate to you
- [12:20] <muscles for bones > but you are filthy though? that counts for something:)
- [12:20] \* Gargos15 just subscribed with Twitch Prime!
- [mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=0;turbo=0;user-id=9165549]
- [12:20] <bethelewd> im depressed as fuck and i cant get over it its been years but i still try to be positive in front of people
- [12:20] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil but you put yourself into the situation of not having friends or family by moving all the way across the country. I moved to Texas and have no friends/family here but i'm making it. Why keep throwing a pity party? Just be happy.
- [12:20] <scoopula> I agree, I can't stand celebrities who give their fake bullshit happiness.
- [12:20] <avf1> alright? alright?
- [12:20] <duderito2> well you could plan for the looming thing in April
- [12:20] <channel33> Tackle? Dont you mean spear? LUL
- [12:20] \* thenewfaceofcreation hugs bethe
- [12:20] <sofiarayne> Each year we are closer to death :( so enjoy life
- [12:21] <comfrtblynumb> Phil just gonna say, if you wanna beat LAN today, you gotta start NOW! Have a nice stream!
- [12:21] <thelastrambo341> @declan\_reed people will use it against you
- [12:21] \* bethelewd hugs delta
- [12:21] <seantorious> @i\_came\_here\_to\_something he's better off than I am right now. Has a house, a car and make way more money than me doing something like playing games and having people donate nearly \$2,000 to him???? Seriously!?! I wish people would donate at least \$100 a day to me Imao. Come on.
- [12:21] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe sorry to hear that BeTheLewd this time of year is hard for people
- [12:21] <stinkinburrows> I really dont think Phil knows how to be positive, no troll, not being an ass, but even when he talks about being positive it is full of the bad shit
- [12:21] <nolbert87> why does it bug you if people who are well off and have money be positive and say nice things to people.? @DarksydePhil
- [12:21] <i came here to something> Turn your frown....upside down.
- [12:21] <agoodrpg> it does phil
- [12:21] <bethelewd> jim having a loving family helps a lot
- [12:21] <channel33> in order to get rich the profits need to be greater than the costs LUL
- [12:21] <notoriousace> rock bottem LUL
- [12:21] cgamehunter> That's why bethe kidnapped one @theycallmejimbob Kappa
- [12:21] <skooma dealer> rock bottom?
- [12:21] <onlyfwd> >have a large house >hit rock bottom
- [12:21] < kingofhypocrisy > PA
- [12:21] < channel33> peoples ELBOWWW
- [12:21] <skooma dealer> i was in a bathtub with my arm sliced open
- [12:21] <toiletanesthesia> @DarksydePhil Try and live in the present. The stuff in April hasn't happened yet. If you worry about it, you're just building a scenario that doesn't yet exist in your head. It's a waste of mental energy. What matters is here, and now.
- [12:21] <theycallmejimbob> :o PC damn

- [12:21] <skooma dealer> was it that bottom?
- [12:21] < bethelewd > what
- [12:22] < cookiemonster 414 > Seems Good
- [12:22] < bethelewd > kidnapped what a family?
- [12:22] < bigdank 69> Rock bottom- plays video games for a living and has a large house
- [12:22] <bethelewd> the fuck
- [12:22] <smallbutstrong97> <3
- [12:22] <pcgamehunter> A happy one to feel better Kappa
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe damn Skooma sorry to hear that hope things are better for you now
- [12:22] < kingofhypocrisy > WOW
- [12:22] <wildvagabond> we are with you phil
- [12:22] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> @Seantorious Yeah that's the thing. If Phil could look at his situation in context to other people, like in his chat, he'd prob be a lot more grateful and wouldn't have needed to say all that stuff earlier on in the prestream.
- [12:22] <skooma dealer> THATS bottom
- [12:22] <karlis\_k> @DarksydePhil you didn't say "f\*\*k it" to streaming and making videos, so I'm not saying "f\*\*k it" to DSP
- [12:22] <dproto 3> Thank you, you human pieces of shit, for your money!
- [12:22] <channel33> a large house with a video game business isnt a good idea gotta admit it
- [12:22] <skooma dealer> having being told you had cancer is bottom
- [12:22] <nelofyzj9yuw> he's saying this while drdisrespect literally hasnt streamed in almost a month
- [12:22] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil but then how would someone making over \$80k a year telling me to be positive be helpful?
- [12:22] <channel33> unless theres multiple doods
- [12:22] <skooma dealer> having being told your mother is dying is bottom
- [12:22] <scoopula> Idiots don't realize that their worst experience is no comparison to anyone elses worst experience
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:22] <nelofyzj9yuw> how many days did his "rock bottom" cause him to not stream
- [12:22] \* mrmontyhshah picks up another bucket of popcorn ðŸ
- [12:22] < seantorious > @i came here to something like that would ever happen lmao
- [12:22] <musclesforbones> good on yah phil
- [12:22] <infinite sphere> well lets not mention them yes?
- [12:22] <sofiarayne> we love you Phil
- [12:22] <skooma\_dealer> everyday youre alive is a gift
- [12:22] <channel33> not really dood not even listening
- [12:22] <theycallmejimbob> MRMontyHShah :D
- [12:22] <mervins ghost> LUL you just gave them attention
- [12:23] <kingofhypocrisy> SO HARD right now
- [12:23] <darkciders> I'm positive I want the gameplay to start OpieOP
- [12:23] <infinite sphere> lettem die quietly
- [12:23] <roothaice24> cheer12 My 2018 hope? Wwe makes a good video game
- [12:23] <daunbak> thx for the attention HeyGuys
- [12:23] <blackrangerguy> Just ban them Phil
- [12:23] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:23] <bethelewd> LA NOIRE WILL BE BEATEN WITH A WHIP
- [12:23] <thespiccoli>@Rocthaice24 Fat chance my friend, but I hope so as well
- [12:23] <epicun> Try La noire VR
- [12:23] <pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil You're father was a hamster and you mother smelled of elderberries PogChamp!!
- [12:23] <mrmontyhshah> @theycallmejimbob grab the gun and cover the door
- [12:23] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> Probs in the chat? We cool chat?

- [12:23] <bethelewd> :D
- [12:23] <rocthaice24> tbhBan tbhBan tbhBan tbhBan
- [12:23] <theycallmejimbob> calm down BeTheLewd dspShock
- [12:23] <kingofhypocrisy> burpp
- [12:23] < super slade > Knack 2 needs to get ready to win game of the year
- [12:23] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock what's happening MRMontyHShah
- [12:23] <iradiumviking> wow nice mjulnir @Rocthaice24
- [12:24] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil who was being nasty?
- [12:24] <ornightz> At this point anything they would try t say means nothing LUL
- [12:24] <channel33>!schedule
- [12:24] <nightbot> Sunday Dec. 31: Today is the CONCLUSION of L.A. Noire! Starting at 11:30pm PST and going until the game is done, the stream may go overtime!
- [12:24] <musclesforbones> I can almost taste the hype :)
- [12:24] <channel33> whats tomorrow? whats crazy?
- [12:24] <stinkinburrows> I really do think he should just ban folks more often, too many ppl get away with these comments that are clearly trolls trying to be vague
- [12:24] \* mrmontyhshah steals money and drives off
- [12:24] <scoopula> @Stinkinburrows like you?
- [12:24] <nelofyzj9yuw> how long has he been "playing" LA noire so far?
- [12:24] < lawhorn 234 > @Stinkinburrows wouldn't that turn off new viewers?
- [12:24] <mrmontyhshah> Sorry bout that just robbed a bank
- [12:24] <seantorious> @i\_came\_here\_to\_something says he hopes people will have fun with him on stream but if people don't donate to him especially on his Patreon he'll be mad.
- [12:24] <theycallmejimbob> Rules of the MGS redemption run 1) No spoilers 2) no hand holding 3) no bs 4) no excuses... No problem!
- [12:24] < lightkun 1988 > Wait, I thought 2 streams MGS2?
- [12:24] <mrmontyhshah> Crashed my car @theycallmejimbob
- [12:24] <kinggoken> metal gear solid is going to be TIGHT
- [12:24] <stinkinburrows> @scoopula well, maybe even so, sometimes i do say shit thats on my mind, idk, but def alot of folks
- [12:24] < cookiemonster 414> Theres So Much Wine From Phils Haters Across The Internet We All Gettin Drunk Kappa
- [12:24] <nelofyzj9yuw> wow glad we're able to hear all these times games will be played
- [12:25] <nelofyzj9yuw> is this just "whats going to happen" day
- [12:25] <bethelewd> jim so if phil makes a excuse he loses ok
- [12:25] < seantorious > Lol
- [12:25] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [12:25] <i came here to something> @Seantorious It's a conundrum, to be sure :/
- [12:25] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock MRMontyHShah Slow and steady
- [12:25] <bethelewd> just waiting for him to lose
- [12:25] \* mrmontyhshah throws a used banana on the floor @bethelewd
- [12:25] <ornightz> Scratch #2
- [12:25] <channel33> MGS redemption run WITH stream chat this time! :D as opposed to the previous run that was truly blind
- [12:25] <pureo\_nikku> no @Nelofyzj9yuw are you new here
- [12:25] <rocthaice24> Play KOTR!!!!!
- [12:25] <agoodrpg> good
- [12:25] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:25] <thenewfaceofcreation> @theycallmejimbob remind phil later when he is playing it :)
- [12:25] <mrmontyhshah> SeemsGood
- [12:25] \* bethelewd slips on banana
- [12:25] <thenewfaceofcreation> Im going guys

- [12:25] < thenew face of creation > See ya
- [12:25] <bethelewd> ouch my ass
- [12:25] <kinggoken> see ya
- [12:25] <theycallmejimbob> cya Delta KonCha
- [12:25] <bethelewd> bye delta
- [12:25] <iradiumviking> bye @TheNewFaceofCreation
- [12:25] <kingofhypocrisy> see ya
- [12:26] <theycallmejimbob> I mightn't of thought that through BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [12:26] \* bethelewd shoots monty in the ankle
- [12:26] <nelofyzj9yuw> that time link can i hit to skip to the gameplay?
- [12:26] <universepope> @darksydephil Is this the Blaz Blue stream?
- [12:26] <royalfan> Hi @DarksydePhil hi chat
- [12:26] <paleemptysphere93> Didn't Phil replay some old MGS game pretty recently?
- [12:26] < kingofhypocrisy > hi
- [12:26] <enzio814> Anyone know what Werewolves Within is???
- [12:26] <theycallmejimbob> hey RoyalFan KonCha
- [12:26] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [12:26] <iradiumviking> no but now you don't have toi worry about chatting anymore. your welcome Glad I could help @Nelofyzj9yuw
- [12:26] <bethelewd> now the police follows the blood monty and you will be busted
- [12:27] < kinggoken > gtab!!
- [12:27] <bethelewd> viking laying down the law
- [12:27] <ornightz> 1500 bits left till my blue Badge for this channel LUL
- [12:27] \* mrmontyhshah i am kryptonian human @bethelewd bullet bounces of and injures you
- [12:27] <bethelewd> tsk
- [12:27] <iradiumviking> I really enjoyed the LA noir so far.
- [12:27] <universepope> wew
- [12:27] <channel33> heres 4k if u still have trouble im coming and collecting on your face
- [12:27] <iradiumviking> So this will be good.
- [12:27] <bethelewd> of course i cant stop you then
- [12:27] <betterthanbiscuits> cheer100 cheer100 cheer100 cheer100
- [12:27] <bethelewd> stupid kyrptonians
- [12:27] <stinkinburrows> xboxoneisgarbage LUL
- [12:28] <universepope> It's true, thi
- [12:28] \* Mr BibleExpert420 just subscribed with a \$4.99 sub!
- [mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=0;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=1000;room-id=261767;subscriber=0;turbo=0;user-id=185322369]
- [12:28] <universepope> Tho\*
- [12:28] <musclesforbones> mmmmm...digestible dsp!
- [12:28] <dylannw> Really? I didnt know LUL
- [12:28] <bethelewd> danzBatTAS shoots kryptonite into monty danzBatTAS
- [12:28] <br/>
  Smtelle> cheer50 Really? Why no archives on Twitch?
- [12:28] <channel33> GET A BEAMER AGAIN
- [12:28] <channel33> cahm ahn
- [12:28] \* mrmontyhshah well thats not nice falls down @bethelewd
- [12:29] <bethelewd> jinxes phil newer car
- [12:29] <channel33> get a beamer what are u fiscally responsible 2k a month go get a beamer dood and a gold chain
- [12:29] <infinite sphere> a nissan? LUL
- [12:29] <paleemptysphere93> What kinda car is it?
- [12:29] <bethelewd> monty i bet you didnt know i had contact with batman
- [12:29] <stinkinburrows> get a smart car

- [12:29] <moniqueiv> cheer100
- [12:29] <danielpagetos> This pre is still going?
- [12:29] < lawhorn 234 > @DarksydePhil why are people messaging me telling me to stop supporting you?
- [12:29] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [12:29] <channel33> big boy dumper? LOL
- [12:29] <kinggoken> lol the haters
- [12:29] <hobox10> @BigBoyDumper PogChamp
- [12:29] \* bethelewd puts monty in prison
- [12:29] < kingofhypocrisy > dood
- [12:29] < channel33 > Bitdumper
- [12:29] <bethelewd> you are not getting out of here
- [12:29] <pcgamehunter> monkey forsho ? dspSurpriseddsp
- [12:30] <duderito2> buyer's remorse?
- [12:30] <mrmontyhshah> You're welcome phil @darksydephil and its mr monty h shah
- [12:30] <bethelewd> kryptonite bars
- [12:30] <stinkinburrows> no chargebacks LUL
- [12:30] <roothaice24> No refunds! Loll
- [12:30] <karlis k> those bad nights at the titty bar
- [12:30] <bethelewd> the full monty?
- [12:30] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd i want my phone call
- [12:30] <kingofhypocrisy> I ordered this dragon dildo?
- [12:30] <hobox10> no big boy dumper is an awesome name
- [12:30] <cte900> like Dan Bilzerian when he ordered that fish from Buck Glass when fucked up
- [12:30] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [12:31] <stinkinburrows> whoamoses
- [12:31] <theadamlee23> Bring out the popcorn! I like your remastered playthrough so far!
- [12:31] <iradiumviking> Woa moses
- [12:31] <thespiccoli> Should change his gamertag to bigboydumper
- [12:31] <theycallmejimbob> :0
- [12:31] < channel33 > NO
- [12:31] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [12:31] < channel 33> LUL
- [12:31] <thespiccoli> Unless it already is
- [12:31] < channel 33 > NO
- [12:31] <staticveins> Lmao
- [12:31] < channel33 > CHAINS AND BEAMER NIGGA
- [12:31] <nightbot> Channel33 -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [12:31] <moniqueiv> lol
- [12:31] \* bethelewd slides a phone into monty cell
- [12:31] <dylannw> I'm smarter LUL
- [12:31] < channel 33 > Chains and beamers and mansions nigga
- [12:31] < channel 33 > helicopters
- [12:31] < channel 33 > lambos
- [12:31] <hobox10> dspNothing dspNothing dspOlitch dspGlitch
- [12:31] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd long story i made my twitch as a roleplay character and storyline
- [12:31] <staticveins> What the hell is the story behind "Whoa Moses"?!
- [12:31] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil phil there some assholes messaging me telling me to stop attending streams
- [12:31] cgamehunter> That's why I've never changed it I already regret it now, too scared what i'll think of
  next time LUL
- [12:31] <hippostabber> condo
- [12:31] <kingofhypocrisy> nothing he can do

- [12:31] <duderito2> do you still have two internet lines?
- [12:31] <roothaice24> #bringbackwooomoses
- [12:31] <channel33> "did as much as i could"
- [12:31] < channel33> HAHAHAHAHAH
- [12:31] < feelthekout> woahmoses
- [12:31] <musclesforbones> to save money, I only eat ramen noodles. I think I have scurvy:)
- [12:32] <bethelewd> pc just change it
- [12:32] <rocthaice24> Woah
- [12:32] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [12:32] <bethelewd> :P
- [12:32] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:32] <stinkinburrows> @MusclesForBones LUL
- [12:32] <theadamlee23> I like the remastered version of L.A. Noire. You don't have to switch the discs and purchase DLC content and I like it way better than the original.
- [12:32] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil should shave his head so he no longer has to buy the grease to slick his hair back Kappa
- [12:32] <dylannw> RalpherZ FrankerZ DxCat CoolCat
- [12:32] <karlis\_k> cheer100 will we see a review of your car, since you're such a gearhead and all
- [12:32] <pcgamehunter> " I only eat ramen noodles. I think I have scurvy :)" I'm making that my motto for 2017 LUL
- [12:32] <thespiccoli> @TheAdamlee23 I totally forgot about switch discs in the OG one...holy shit what a world
- [12:32] <kinggoken> and Dissida
- [12:32] <lawhorn234> @DarksydePhil why didn't you get a used car as opposed to new? wouldn't that have helped.
- [12:32] <musclesforbones> LUL
- [12:32] <glitch crazed> @kingofhypocrisy cutsidePhil
- [12:33] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd memba that scene when joker breaks out of jail and joy rides a police in the dark knight
- [12:33] <glitch crazed> @thespiccoli that was back when they were too cheap to fit everything on one disc
- [12:33] <glitch crazed> Same with GTA V
- [12:33] <yaboybob> hype for cookin
- [12:33] < hobox10 > you could do it live on the cooking channel of twitch
- [12:33] <dylannw> Making babies PogChamp PogChamp
- [12:33] < super slade > Da sauce is back
- [12:33] <paleemptysphere93> YES!!! I loved that series!!!
- [12:33] <channel33> That sounds like it would work if you did it right and made it LIVE on twitch somehow
- [12:33] <stinkinburrows> social eating series
- [12:33] <ny atmosphere> haha
- [12:34] <hobox10> twitch has a cooking section under IRL @DarksydePhil could stream it too
- [12:34] <rocthaice24> Sauce
- [12:34] <mr\_darbus> Thought Cooking with the King wasn't coming back
- [12:34] < hns croatian > nothing can stop cooking with the king
- [12:34] <br/>
  Slk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil You should seriously do a Cooking with the King Dutch Brownies as your return video!
- [12:34] < super slade > Can't Stop Da Sauce
- [12:34] <cte900> is it a "dood" emote? please say yes
- [12:34] <sofiarayne> lol
- [12:35] < cookiemonster 414>: O
- [12:35] <stinkinburrows> any ideas for the next emote?
- [12:35] <rocthaice24> Da sauce!!!!!
- [12:35] <dylannw> Knack 2 LUL
- [12:35] <channel33> ww18 was alright....its just mindless online fun

- [12:35] <glitch\_crazed> HA
- [12:35] <fr2styi> MrDestructoid
- [12:35] <filthysleezeball> cheer20 Phil, has the qualify of life gotten better since Leanna left?
- [12:35] < bigboydumper> cheer30 mgs is going to be sick -- if these playthrus go well maybe Ps1 mgs one day ???
- [12:35] <i came here to something> LUL
- [12:35] <paleemptysphere93> Mr Hiccup!!
- [12:35] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [12:35] <glitch crazed> haha \*hic\*
- [12:35] <kingofhypocrisy> cheer10 Your first new cooking with the king should be brownies to troll all those nudniks who believed that ridiculous story LUL
- [12:35] <shadysands89> HA HA UHHH
- [12:35] <i came here to something> Sound clip dat
- [12:35] <youngguopfresh> @darksydephil How was the charity stream yesterday.u get your goal
- [12:35] <mfd4419> Nice
- [12:35] <br/>
  sigboydumper> cheer20 also -- i want to change the name to just "big dumper" ive been a fan for years but this is my first twitch. FAIL
- [12:35] <mfd4419> Fortnight?
- [12:36] <stinkinburrows> @BigBoyDumper whats wrong with bigboydumper? its pretty funny
- [12:36] <hippostabber> gets under 2k views tops on youtube vids btw
- [12:36] <bethelewd> :D
- [12:36] <kinggoken> thats bold @Hippostabber
- [12:36] <super\_slade> you dipped the chip, took a bite.. and then you dipped again
- [12:36] < kinggoken > Death note reference
- [12:36] <kinggoken> oh wait.
- [12:36] <kingofhypocrisy> that's like putting your entire mouth in the bowl!
- [12:36] < kinggoken > no thats seinfeld
- [12:36] <electrumguy> What was DSP's good news?
- [12:36] <musclesforbones> there are children in north korea that can't watch DSP :(
- [12:37] <skumbag horse> Surely there are other streamers who have content on youtube and twitch, surely
- [12:37] <kinggoken> da double dip
- [12:37] \* mrmontyhshah throws a cake at @bethelewd let me outta here
- [12:37] \* Wubegg just subscribed with a \$4.99 sub. Wubegg subscribed for 14 months in a row!

[mod=0;msg-id=resub;msg-param-months=14;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=1000;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=83445441]

- [12:37] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [12:37] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> So why not put half the vids on Youtube to monetize and the other half on Twitch to monetize? As long as they aren't the exact same vids, should work. Even if it's still the same playthrough.
- [12:37] < channel33 > double DIPPIN
- [12:37] <kinggoken> I never even thought about the double dip until I saw it on Senfield lol
- [12:37] < theadamlee 23> Yeah, keep the videos uploaded on Youtube.
- [12:37] <t8claion8t> phil iam new in your channel how long are your streams?
- [12:37] <theadamlee23> I'm a Youtube person.
- [12:37] <kinggoken> now i won't use a dip if I see someone double dip in it
- [12:37] \* staticmesh\_wav just subscribed with Twitch Prime. staticmesh\_wav subscribed for 4 months in a row! "Happy new year. Where do you see yourself in the future?"
- [mod=0;msg-id=resub;msg-param-months=4;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil); msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=62663530]
- [12:38] < channel33 > Gear head he didnt change oil for like 3 years
- [12:38] <royalfan> yes please keep uploading your vids to youtube thats the only way i can watch them
- @DarksydePhil

- [12:38] <mrmontyhshah> @theycallmejimbob quick throw that rock at @bethelewd and blame @iradiumviking
- [12:38] < super slade > I put my hand upon your hipWhen I dip you dip we dip
- [12:38] <channel33> he didnt change oil for entire YEARS at a time
- [12:38] <br/>
  spritz94xd> humble :p
- [12:38] <channel33> gear head my ass
- [12:38] <impaiacambridge> 2017 corolla
- [12:38] < hippostabber > so humble
- [12:38] \* iradiumviking throws rocks
- [12:38] <channel33> \*dies\*
- [12:38] < kinggoken > lol dsp cribs
- [12:38] <br/> spriankrebs> holidaycheer100 I'll be back in a few weeks can't take these idiots spamming my chat because i support you with bits....
- [12:38] <sofiarayne> New trend though DO IT
- [12:38] \* bethelewd gets hit by a rock
- [12:38] <mastersaruwatari> phil needs to pimp his ride.
- [12:38] <dylannw> nissan gtr phil edition PogChamp PogChamp PogChamp
- [12:38] <mastersaruwatari> DSP cribs!!!!
- [12:38] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil has an Escalade
- [12:38] <bethelewd> the fuck viking you hit me
- [12:38] <mastersaruwatari> lol
- [12:38] <sofiarayne> DSP Cribs
- [12:38] <jdcherdy> k still pre stream. how long has this been going right now? so i can tune out for when the gameplay starts lol
- [12:38] <channel33> Tokyo DRIFT Nothing i could doo
- [12:38] <krost89> D \$ P C R I B S
- [12:38] < cookiemonster414> Pimp Daddy Phil Kappa
- [12:39] <thespiccoli> cheer100 Just wanted to stop in and say hello...I have to run out and buy champagne and shrimp/snacks for later tonight. I'll try to pop back in later if I can
- [12:39] <hodortarg> where is it written that you cant monetize same content twice, sounds like bullcrap excuse
- [12:39] < hippostabber > as you know you can nvr play a game again
- [12:39] <jackwhite202> hey everyone
- [12:39] <theycallmejimbob> hey Jack
- [12:39] <mrmontyhshah> Easy now @bethelewd \*levitates of the ground\*
- [12:39] <br/>
  Spritz94xd> MGS1 playthorugh was AIDS..mgs2 and 3 were better
- [12:39] <rocthaice24> cheer10 Dsp pimp my ride
- [12:39] <i came here to something> WAT? LUL
- [12:39] <channel33> fuckin browniegate wtf LUL
- [12:39] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
- [12:39] <gargos15> ha
- [12:39] <kinggoken> lol favorite porn star
- [12:39] <jackwhite202> so in 1 hour and 20 minutes 2018 is here
- [12:39] <scoopula> lol
- [12:39] <jackwhite202> for me at least
- [12:39] \* bethelewd throws kyrptonie in cell
- [12:39] <tokyotrump> dspShock
- [12:39] <wubegg> TriHard
- [12:39] < declan reed > As a gear head, what are your thoughts on the Rimac Concept One?
- [12:39] <theycallmejimbob> Nigella Lawson has some pretty good brownie recipes online Phil dspHmm
- [12:40] <channel33> im gay im gay im gay totally gay
- [12:40] <bethelewd> monty calm down
- [12:40] <hodortarg> big dongo ebony fetish Kreygasm
- [12:40] <glitch crazed> Thought it was Lisa Ann haha

- [12:40] <dylannw> Mandingo is not a human DansGame DansGame
- [12:40] pcgamehunter> Delicious dark chocolate brownies with a hint of sweetness or perhaps some mint dspHmm
- [12:40] <musclesforbones> bigboydumper is a fantastic name though LUL
- [12:40] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd welp cough cough lol
- [12:40] <i\_came\_here\_to\_something> That's the playthrough the whole Kojima World Order stuff started with.
- Tons of jokes too. Actually maybe better you don't go back to that one, it's classic as-is
- [12:40] <bethelewd> ewww dark chocolate
- [12:40] <jdcherdy> how long has prestream been going on?
- [12:40] <bethelewd> give me milk chocolate
- [12:40] <theycallmejimbob> just under an hour JDCherdy
- [12:40] <filthysleezeball> cheer10 whatever happened to all your statues you were selling?
- [12:40] < rocthaice 24 > Lol wtf
- [12:40] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd bananas on pizza
- [12:40] <pcgamehunter> I'll give you milk you baby Kappa
- [12:40] <hodortarg> ok I found him: AVN-award winner Mandingo, also known as Fred Nice, definitely earned his title as one of the hottest black male porn stars on the scene. His claim to fame is the size of his massive penis, which allegedly clocks in around 12 inches in length. TriHard
- [12:40] <br/> spritz94xd> cheer25 did you like secret of mana back in the day and you looking forward to the remake?
- [12:40] <arrolhere> 2015
- [12:40] <theycallmejimbob> Phil is Marty McFly dspShock
- [12:40] <staticmesh wav> lmao
- [12:41] <jdcherdy> lol christ on a bike. ill be back in half an hour then
- [12:41] <bethelewd> ewww banana in pizza
- [12:41] <wildvagabond> 2016
- [12:41] < nasklaf > .. negative idiots?
- [12:41] <channel33> then they pm you?
- [12:41] <bethelewd> jim yes
- [12:41] < they call mejimbob > dspPepe
- [12:41] <br/>
  britz94xd> report these a-holes
- [12:41] <musclesforbones> Can I ignore myself? I say a lot of stupid stuff LUL
- [12:41] < steadmoh 190> i seen this before in a video
- [12:41] < iradiumviking > :)
- [12:41] <impaiacambridge> don't two negatives equal a positive?
- [12:41] <skooma dealer> dspNothing
- [12:41] <sofiarayne> Yup I've had that happen
- [12:41] <steadmoh190> is this prerecorded?
- [12:41] <dylannw> LUL
- [12:41] <arcticsurface> I had a retard comment on one of my Youtube videos because i wrote something positive about Phil, lol.
- [12:41] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [12:41] <sofiarayne> wihtout cheering even
- [12:41] <kinggoken> no lmao @steadmoh190
- [12:42] <mastersaruwatari> cheer100 I miss the fundraiser stream. So here is a late cheer for you. Anyway, I wanted to ask what did you think of ARMS? I'm getting it with my Switch soon.
- [12:42] <jackwhite202> @ImpaIaCambridge so two detractors = a fan?
- [12:42] < cookiemonster 414 > PogChamp
- [12:42] <steadmoh190> didnt he mention this before?
- [12:42] <bethelewd> i had someone say viking is a dick in whispers i should ban him
- [12:42] <bethelewd> OH WAIT
- [12:42] <mastersaruwatari> dspWowdude
- [12:42] <kinggoken> yes. Yes he did. @steadmoh190

- [12:42] <pcgamehunter> Can you believe there are people who sit in the stream chat and talk about utter garbage for hours. I'd never do that DansGame
- [12:42] <pcgamehunter> Wait ... dspHmm
- [12:42] <wubegg> those assholes were spamming me with racial slurs once :)
- [12:42] < death to the goutists > < message deleted >
- [12:42] <theycallmejimbob> me either PC NotLikeThis
- [12:42] <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 are you playing mgs3 first? its a prequil so thats good -- also mgs2 is extremely convoluted story . mgs3 more coherent.
- [12:42] <steadmoh190> @Kinggoken im having de ja vu
- [12:42] <roothaice24> I didn't get attacked tbhIdk black man beatdown
- [12:42] <kingofhypocrisy> kappa10 Your a fan of Mandingo? Have you heard of Dalauan Sparrow? His BBC
- Rhino Dick is the biggest sensation on the scene now
- [12:42] <bethelewd> pc and jim ou lying sob's
- [12:42] <theycallmejimbob> Kinggoken damn :D
- [12:42] <mfd4419> Hey phill will u ever play fortnight
- [12:42] <tantamounter> secret of mana's music Kreygasm
- [12:42] < kinggoken > lol
- [12:42] < electrumguy> @KingOfHypocrisy lol
- [12:42] \* mrmontyhshah releases donkey Kong after @bethelewd he smells fresh bananas
- [12:42] <theycallmejimbob> KingOfHypocrisy even damn :D
- [12:43] <steadmoh190> guys is he playing mgs now?
- [12:43] <kinggoken> Dalauan Sparrow
- [12:43] <scoopula> It's ok every time I cheer I get about 20 whispers from autists
- [12:43] <gargos15> cheer50 Do you think your YouTube detractors have actually spread your message and brought in more tips / support?
- [12:43] <theycallmejimbob> yup steadmoh190
- [12:43] <steadmoh190> nice
- [12:43] <youngguopfresh> is Phil in the clean now from the charity stream
- [12:43] <kinggoken> isnt' Dalaun sparrow Low Tier God?
- [12:43] <mastersaruwatari> secret of Mana remake.....may as well play the game now.
- [12:43] cgamehunter> HEY. I might be sobbing, but that's unrelated TearGlove
- [12:43] <daunbak> WutFace
- [12:43] <t8claion8t> mmmm i wonder if phill is going to play kingdom hearts 3
- [12:43] <bethelewd> BULL SHIT
- [12:43] <musclesforbones> nice burp Kappa not as good as mine, but close
- [12:43] <stinkinburrows> Dude, its like 15 degrees outside where i am, i just went outside for the first time
- [12:43] <electrumguy> Yes @Kinggoken
- [12:43] <skumbag\_horse> do you have a schedule for jan/feb of games that youre going to play? or is it a loose plan?
- [12:43] < kingofhypocrisy > BURPPP
- [12:43] <bethelewd> THAT IS NOT ME
- [12:43] <stevewebbw> I really wan't to play secret of mana
- [12:43] <moniqueiv> lol
- [12:43] <theycallmejimbob> cya BeTheLewd
- [12:43] <deathtothegoutists> <message deleted> <message deleted>
- [12:43] <bethelewd> I AM NOT LEAVING
- [12:43] <bethelewd> the fuck
- [12:43] <bethelewd> IMPOSTER
- [12:43] < moniqueiv > LUL
- [12:43] cgamehunter> Bethe is going to british jail for being nice LUL
- [12:44] <steadmoh190> how mad will the fagget trolls be if i donated now?
- [12:44] <channel33> Arms...LUL gtfo with that random ass shit

[12:44] <stinkinburrows> imposters LUL [12:44] <kushiyakitori>? its still being played and getting support [12:44] <jackwhite202> when's Okami coming back? [12:44] < kushiyakitori > never [12:44] < i came here to something > Welp, there goes the Nintendo fans from stream :/ [12:44] <bethelewd> stupid idiots tsk tsk [12:44] <mastersaruwatari> well ARMS has a fanbase....but i do agree with you. [12:44] <musclesforbones> I thought all the metal gears are convoluted LUL [12:44] <br/>
Spritz94xd> cheer25 have you seen the blaxploitation film "Boss \*\*\* It has a cool theme song [12:44] <theycallmejimbob> Raiden hype VoHiYo [12:44] <bri>tz94xd> awww [12:44] < kingofhypocrisy > :( [12:44] <channel33> more tips? those ppl CHEER EVERY STREAM [12:44] <bethelewd> jim ohhhh noooooo [12:44] <electrumguy> ok [12:44] <arcticsurface> Is Phil really going to be finishing the game this stream? Its going to take quite some time, he didnt even completely finish Vice yet. [12:44] <musclesforbones> like rocky? [12:44] <channel33> the detractors cheer every day [12:44] < biggiesmegmacheese > is it over? [12:44] <suckasurprise> The detractors saved the house LUL [12:44] <kinggoken> lol dsp admitting the detractors have helped him [12:44] <jackwhite202> naked raiden with flying balls hype [12:44] <stinkinburrows> started in 2016 PogChamp [12:45] <mastersaruwatari> phil the underdog? This is new. [12:45] < filthysleezeball> cheer 10 troll cheer - happy new year [12:45] <steadmoh190> the detractors keep him even more relevant, the more they hate this guy the more i watch him [12:45] <gargos15> thanks detractors! [12:45] <skooma dealer> dsp has been out of work for almost 8 years [12:45] <mrmontyhshah> I remember when dsp first played metal gear solid now its flashback fm @bethelewd woo nostalgic [12:45] <hippostabber> detractors saved the house [12:45] <skooma dealer> wow [12:45] < lightkun 1988 > dspPepe [12:45] <chem zegarra2018> Lets celebrate because the detractors saved phil house [12:45] <arrolhere> lol what [12:45] < lunar rabs > is phil playing both games now? [12:45] <theycallmejimbob> yup lunar rabs [12:45] <arcticsurface> ^Yes [12:45] < steadmoh 190> they give dsp free advertising [12:45] <musclesforbones> phil's back baby! [12:45] < lightkun 1988 > @DarksydePhil stop looking at the past all the time :( [12:45] <lunar\_rabs> what happened to make him do that [12:45] <mastersaruwatari> @lunar rabs yes sir, [12:46] < lunar rabs > that's nice [12:46] <theycallmejimbob> the comeback VoHiYo [12:46] <impaiacambridge> some detractors want to see the trainwreck keep going, just sayin [12:46] < kinggoken > lol [12:46] <youngguopfresh> LA Noire is boring got it on sale. same formula over and over [12:46] <solid fantasy> Phil hit the patreon goal?

[12:46] <kinggoken> gtab!!!

- [12:46] <jackwhite202> @YoungGuopFresh so like every game ever?
- [12:46] < ocray > dspBatphil
- [12:46] <stinkinburrows> I only spend half my day hating on ppl Kappa
- [12:46] <duderito2> thanks for the hate dummies Kappa
- [12:46] <mastersaruwatari> @ImpaIaCambridge that is like browns buying tickets just ot see their team lose.
- [12:46] <tantamounter> PogChamp
- [12:46] <pcgamehunter> Deja Vu dspHmm
- [12:46] <musclesforbones> phil = the master domm with all those subs LUL
- [12:46] <pcgamehunter> I feel like i've heard this before dspHmm
- [12:46] <br/> spritz94xd> it censored my cheer, it was "boss n igger"
- [12:46] < youngguopfresh > yes lol
- [12:46] < super slade > just means we need 381 doms
- [12:46] <hippostabber> watching a car crash in slow motion
- [12:47] <jahabasedgodd> house emote
- [12:47] plagueweilder97> gosh will he lay anytime soon?
- [12:47] <stinkinburrows> D tractor emote
- [12:47] <plagueweilder97> play
- [12:47] <steadmoh190> phil you should pretend to fap on stream again they can make more drama out of it and it will pay the rest of your mortgage off
- [12:47] <mastersaruwatari> i have to say all this trolling towards phil reminds me of people who go to Cleveland Browns game.
- [12:47] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
- [12:47] <stonzy87> How do subs work? Sub points? Wut?
- [12:47] <mastersaruwatari> @steadmoh190 that's a lavar ball move.
- [12:47] <bethelewd> here we gooo
- [12:47] <mfd4419> Noice
- [12:47] <stinkinburrows> @MasterSaruwatari LUL
- [12:47] <skumbag horse> has phil announced what hes playing in feb? not super keen on mgs in jan
- [12:47] < bigboydumper > cheer20 today isnt a constant shout out stream right phil?
- [12:47] <t8claion8t> phil did already preorder monster hunter world?
- [12:48] <mastersaruwatari> @Stinkinburrows Which part was funny?
- [12:48] <stonzy87> I thought it was number of current subs based not point based?
- [12:48] <br/>
  Spritz94xd> time for more cole phelps shouting at people SwiftRage
- [12:48] < hippostabber > dang dirty trolls
- [12:48] <kingofbate> what game is he playing?
- [12:48] <rocthaice24> holidaycheer10 you should still get credit from the views from channels dedicated to you ... it's beyond parody when channels are dedicated to ONE PERSON
- [12:48] <pcgamehunter> Phelps badge 1247
- [12:48] <stinkinburrows> The Browns LUL
- [12:48] <mfd4419> Nice
- [12:48] <theycallmejimbob> La Noire
- [12:48] <tokyotrump> dspPepe dspCowboy dspBatphil
- [12:48] <jahabasedgodd> me me me
- [12:48] <aes0411> cheer10 Putting financial worries aside..... If you could play a game in 2018 that you have never played (both upcoming and those that have already been released) what would it be? Personally, I will finally give Skyrim a fair shake.
- [12:48] <youngguopfresh> It's going to be very cold tonight where I live -32 Celsius
- [12:48] <mfd4419> 8
- [12:48] cgamehunter> I will never forget Phelps badge number NotLikeThis
- [12:48] <muscles for bones > will the new emote be you giving the finger. cause I'll sub for that
- [12:48] <duderito2> JaHaBASEDGODD you don't want to get on Phil's bad side again
- [12:48] <staticmesh wav> is it paypay or peep

[12:48] < deathtothegoutists > Long live the panda reich, death to the Goutists [12:48] < fishman 5001 > hev phil [12:49] \* Bloodstone92 just subscribed with Twitch Prime. Bloodstone92 subscribed for 3 months in a row! [mod=0;msg-id=resub;msg-param-months=3;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil); msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=37653763] [12:49] <jahabasedgodd> phil has no bad side [12:49] cgamehunter> Phelp's badge number should change with every dollar of collateral damage he does LUL [12:49] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello dspHmm [12:49] <steadmoh190> is his new gf better looking than panda? [12:49] <pcgamehunter> Phelps badge 12-47-87-98-45-47\$ Kappa [12:49] <br/>
| SpShock [12:49] <tantamounter> EVERY TIME WutFace [12:49] <sofiarayne> Every single time [12:49] <youngguopfresh> got him [12:49] <nolbert87> dspShock dspShock dspShock [12:49] < hns croatian > scared the shit out of me lol [12:49] <theycallmejimbob> without fail NotLikeThis [12:49] <t8claion8t> what you think about jef kaplan that guy of overwatch? [12:49] <gola2222> Holy shit [12:49] < muscles for bones > no game, only cheers [12:49] < mfd4419 > Ok[12:49] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Skooma Dealer BloodTrail [12:50] <br/>
Spritz94xd> cheer10 you need to watch your james bond boxset asap! or atleast watch the sean connery ones like From Russia with love. [12:50] <jkramer1331> Yes [12:50] < bigboydumper > cheer 50 lol i knew today wasnt a shout out day haha. [12:50] <skooma dealer> @WouldYouLikeSomeBallz hey [12:50] <mrmontyhshah> lol that made me laugh [12:50] <kinggoken> the yule log stream featuring Jeff Kaplan was quite interesting [12:50] <jahabasedgodd> make Skooma a mod [12:50] <skooma dealer> LOL [12:50] < would youlike some ballz > ^ [12:50] <stonzy87> "Big dumper \*Belch\*â€□ Phidid a big dumper while reading [12:50] < channel33 > lost odyssey [12:50] cgamehunter> What was the question ? [12:50] <elipsion> @DarksydePhil Persona 5 will probably be longer if you ever get around to it again [12:50] < bigboydumper > cheer40 phil you sound in good spirits and will make stream more fun. [12:50] <channel33> for sure [12:50] < guitarpunkmesta > oh god the air is full of gunpowder damn fireworks people its so toxic [12:50] <stinkinburrows> soy kiden LUL [12:50] <scoopula> @DarksydePhil Lost Odyssey is a great game [12:50] <tantamounter> man you'd love suikoden phil [12:50] <fishman5001> do you still drink beltzer water phil [12:50] <channel33> jrpgs are boring as shit and the playthroughs are barely unique [12:50] <duderito2> Skooma Dealer is too busy talking trash in freedom chat, its sad its here everyday bitching and moaning while watching everything he does [12:50] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> 2018 year of the skooma [12:51] < jackwhite 202> jrpgs suck [12:51] < channel 33> ^^^ [12:51] <skooma dealer> @duderito2 omg you found me out! such sleuthing skillz

- [12:51] <filthysleezeball> cheer25 you should copy right claim all the videos that make fun of you on youtube
- [12:51] < channel33> thats a good game
- [12:51] <jahabasedgodd> skooma is master sub take it easy
- [12:51] <flgibson97> had fun yesterday
- [12:51] <bethelewd> jack true
- [12:51] <skooma dealer> lmaooooo
- [12:51] <stinkinburrows> @bausleyfred best game in teh series imo
- [12:51] <bethelewd> hey mfd btw
- [12:51] <steadmoh190> when is your gf going on stream? @DarksydePhil
- [12:51] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Skooma Dealer you have a stalker
- [12:51] <duderito2> yeah Skooma Dealer you're a real winner in life SeemsGood
- [12:51] <skooma dealer> @WouldYouLikeSomeBallz I know right
- [12:51] <skooma dealer> ty i am
- [12:51] <masterxeon2002> hey
- [12:51] < masterxeon 2002 > : D
- [12:51] <jahabasedgodd> winning in life
- [12:52] <musclesforbones> then the choice is clear, phil becomes a lawyer LUL
- [12:52] <mastersaruwatari> just do what Alex Mauer did Phil.
- [12:52] <danielpagetos> You can't sue it's fair use lol
- [12:52] <pcgamehunter> Dun DUN dun dun dun DUN dspSurpriseddsp
- [12:52] <kingofhypocrisy> Sue the trolls!
- [12:52] <skooma dealer> its pardoy you cant sue
- [12:52] <baseley fred > @Stinkinburrows year that the first tales game i played and loved it
- [12:52] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [12:52] <iradiumviking> If it is a copyright issue. If it is a communitt guideline issue it don't work the same way.
- [12:52] <steadmoh190> some of those videos are monetised you should claim them and take all the revenue of them
- [12:52] <mastersaruwatari> wait on second thought don't do that.
- [12:52] <skooma\_dealer> its parody
- [12:52] <skooma dealer> its protected
- [12:52] <guitarpunkmesta> hi phil
- [12:52] < mastersaruwatari > i have seen one of them.
- [12:52] <danielpagetos> Phil can't system legally lol
- [12:52] < bethelewd > another shooting jim why you hire all this idiots to do your dirty work
- [12:52] <jackwhite202> LA Noire is one good ass game
- [12:52] <mastersaruwatari> it's straight up theft.
- [12:52] <channel33> just slap a filter over the footage and vwala a transformative work
- [12:52] <royalfan> The best thing to do is to get the other person to drive phil its a lot easier lol
- [12:52] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd
- [12:52] <kinggoken> lol how are the detractors able to monetize someone elses youtube video? Thats nuts
- [12:52] <musclesforbones> fun ass game Kappa
- [12:52] <t8claion8t> phill do you like mario party games?
- [12:52] <goledensilence> #DSPGang in the building dspCowboy dspCowboy
- [12:52] <ri>ricosroughnecks0> holidaycheer10 I heard that the Escort will be doing a podcast about Phil and she has other girls who spent time with him. Take a Sip.
- [12:53] cgamehunter> It's impressive how well they crafted 40s LA in this game :)
- [12:53] <bethelewd> jim we all know the irish are part of the mob
- [12:53] < hobbs1017> is he still in vice?
- [12:53] <fishman5001> hey phil i sent you a message on twitter you should read it
- [12:53] <mastersaruwatari> a "good" THIYDP is one about gamer's skill...translation: just show all the fails and deaths.
- [12:53] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd

- [12:53] <iradiumviking> @Kinggoken it's a concept called tolerated use. Because no one is policing the rights
- [12:53] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [12:53] < guitarpunkmesta > wheres ur girlfriend is she coming tonight for new years?
- [12:53] <theycallmejimbob> how dare you BeTheLewd dspAngrydsp
- [12:53] cgamehunter> Just like we know all Brits are part of the Royal family ... one way or another dspHmm
- [12:53] < steadmoh 190> @Kinggoken yh the majority of them are monetised i had a 10 minute ad on one of them
- videos i watch coz i like to laugh at how stupid these no lifes are [12:53] <br/>bethelewd> jim look at packie family in gta 4
- [12:53] <theycallmejimbob> take the shot Phil take the shot SwiftRage
- [12:53] < kinggoken > lol
- [12:53] <pcgamehunter> Wait is that Jack Kelso PogChamp
- [12:53] <jackwhite202> its incredibly rare when Rockstar makes a bad game
- [12:54] <mastersaruwatari> so really it's not pardoy unlike the one that Deadpool guy did. The evilaj one is him just editing in comments and some of phil's footage.
- [12:54] <horror\_duck\_1> hey Phil and chat just wanted to quickly pop by and wish you all a happy new year. I really hope you have an great 2018 Phil. Stay awesome chat
- [12:54] <kinggoken> its sad the detractors are actually making money off DSP
- [12:54] <stratman1909> how did people even find that escort chick anyway
- [12:54] <royalfan> what case is he on
- [12:54] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe I choose to save Roman BeTheLewd
- [12:54] <mastersaruwatari> I know what parody is and THIYDP are not that.
- [12:54] <kingofhypocrisy> lol
- [12:54] <steadmoh190> @StratMan1909 they made her bitch is fake
- [12:54] < they call me jimbob > damn they shot his hat off dspShock
- [12:54] cgamehunter> Wow he shot your hat through a wall dspShock
- [12:54] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [12:54] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> ma hat SMOrc
- [12:54] <masterepicure> RIP Hat
- [12:54] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [12:54] <bethelewd> jim me too the second time
- [12:54] <musclesforbones> shot that hat off and didn't flinch, balls of steel LUL
- [12:54] < hobbs1017 > is he in vice squad or arsen?
- [12:54] <mastersaruwatari> If you want a good example of parody look up the BWO. (Blue World Order.).
- [12:54] <jackwhite202> you know whats sad?
- [12:54] <filthysleezeball> its so loud
- [12:55] < bethelewd> jim and pc lol
- [12:55] <theycallmejimbob> what Jack?
- [12:55] <mastersaruwatari> BWO is an amazing example of parody.
- [12:55] < theadamlee 23> Phelps is in Vice still.
- [12:55] <jackwhite202> that LA Noire a game from 2011 looks better than most modern day games
- [12:55] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd dspAngrydsp be nice
- [12:55] <pcgamehunter> It's Pops PogChamp
- [12:55] <arrolhere> theres like 5 faces in the whole game
- [12:55] <bethelewd> woah
- [12:55] <mastersaruwatari> so he came out from the graveyard?
- [12:55] <masterepicure> It's Chico
- [12:55] <popsicolo> Excuse me? popsicSmug
- [12:55] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm ah-ha
- [12:55] <kushiyakitori> the la brea tar pits are actually lazarus pits
- [12:55] <bethelewd> pc said its you
- [12:55] <jamiew7210> hello how is @everyone
- [12:56] <steadmoh190> i played this game when first came out so much i know every case of the back of my

## head [12:56] < niatana > seems to me this man was murdered [12:56] <mastersaruwatari> sorry for the longwinded explanation. [12:56] <theycallmejimbob> good thanks jamiew7210 and yourself [12:56] <pcgamehunter> It's pops after he was ... "Pop'd" dspHmm [12:56] <bethelewd> ahahahahahah [12:56] <ri>ricosroughnecks0> So Viking why didnt you contact the escort? She said she was waiting for your call. Dont let the lady wait lol [12:56] <iamiew7210> I am good thanks @theycallmejimbob [12:56] <bethelewd> its pops after i shot him [12:56] cgamehunter> It's the part where they fuck over Phelps dspPepe [12:56] < steadmoh 190> whats new about this remake just graphics? [12:56] <jamiew7210> Happy new year @darksydephil [12:57] <popsicolo> :gun: popsicSmug [12:57] <bethelewd> pops shot himself [12:57] < iackwhite 202> the plot thickens [12:57] <mastersaruwatari> i use to get harass for sending cheers to phil but it has stopped. [12:57] <popsicolo> The gun isn't pointed at me on my end [12:57] <pcgamehunter> Unlike you, you stinking motherfucker OpieOP [12:57] <jahabasedgodd> the hate train is slowing down [12:57] < masterepicure > fucking Roy [12:58] <ple>cplagueweilder97> @darksydephil i dont remember any of this, ciol [12:58] < kingofhypocrisy > in the butt [12:58] <skooma dealer> there is gonna be a podcast tonight [12:58] <theadamlee23> Classic corrupt cop cliche. [12:58] < bethelewd > pops its pointed at your name [12:58] committing adultery and he just puts the paper down like nothing? dspSurpriseddsp [12:58] <itsourmartin1327> What was the important message? [12:58] < bethelewd > pc of course [12:58] <rabidfingers> cheer100 Happy new year to everyone, cheers to an awesome 2018 [12:58] < kingofhypocrisy > @Skooma Dealer what podcast? [12:58] <sir longarm25> is this game worth getting on the switch? [12:58] <steadmoh190> why is cheating big news back then? [12:58] <sofiarayne> dicks with guns [12:58] < fishman 5001 > hopefully theres not gonna be another creep today talking about grannies and raping [12:59] < iackwhite 202> @Sir Longarm 25 yup [12:59] <bethelewd> its not new year yet [12:59] <kingofhypocrisy> I thought it was called Oriental theater at this time [12:59] <jackwhite202> 2018 is looking to be even better than 2017 games wise [12:59] <theycallmejimbob> it is in some parts of the world BeTheLewd [12:59] <masterepicure> drive by

- [12:59] <bethelewd> jim true
- [12:59] < niatana > this isnt my camera...
- [12:59] <kingofhypocrisy> Some how they missed the guy who ran right in the line of fire lol
- [12:59] <sofiarayne> total stop
- [12:59] <sofiarayne> lol
- [13:00] <masterepicure> Tree of Steel
- [13:00] <kingofhypocrisy> Nice driving dood
- [13:00] <bethelewd> it is pops only his kind does drive by look at gta san andreas
- [13:00] < bigboydumper > cheer30 darksydephil do you prefer godfather 1 or godfather 2, this counts as a relavent cheer haha

- [13:00] pcgamehunter> Because Christianity and marriage were seen as serious rather than source of amusement as they are now LUL @steadmoh190
- [13:00] <theycallmejimbob> he was ROBBED SwiftRage
- [13:00] <bethelewd> already failed jim :D
- [13:00] <tokyotrump> dspNothing
- [13:00] <bethelewd> jim it was fine he fucked himself
- [13:00] <steadmoh190> @pcgamehunter oh so LA was republican back then?
- [13:00] <popsicolo> But I'm half Anglo, BeThe NotLikeThis
- [13:00] <iradiumviking> oh no your worst enemy a mission that requires driving skills @DarksydePhil
- [13:00] <duderito2> wow pcgamehunter careful with that edge man LUL
- [13:01] <bethelewd> pops that is true but you are half the other
- [13:01] cgamehunter> You mean the truth ? LUL
- [13:01] <itsourmartin1327> Once upon a time in America is the best
- [13:01] <toiletanesthesia> Nothing beats the diner scene from Godfather 1.
- [13:01] < jackwhite 202> phils worst enemy
- [13:01] <pcgamehunter> I'm sorry I'll dull it a bit Kappa
- [13:01] < jackwhite 202 > driving
- [13:01] <bethelewd> pops has the light side and the dark side in him
- [13:01] <cte900> being a smart criminal in this day and age would have been so easy. imagine all the ways to fuck up evidence and other tech not even available yet that helps them solve crimes now. no dna. nothing, but their wits to solve crimes
- [13:01] <duderito2> pcgamehunter your commentary would be better suited to reddit SeemsGood
- [13:01] <iradiumviking> that went surprisinly easy
- [13:01] <dylannw> Phil you should play the Amnesia games. There's a remastered version on PS4.
- [13:01] <mastersaruwatari> lol
- [13:01] <popsicolo> I have the blood of the Celts in me. Cð Chulainn and King Arthur are my ancestors.
- [13:01] <mastersaruwatari> you shoot them before they could phil.
- [13:02] < niatana > yeah but you can also accuse people of shit with basic amounts of evidence
- [13:02] <steadmoh190> you could get away with murder back then, they hadn't discovered DNA yet
- [13:02] <bethelewd> viking it is easy once you ram em of have your partner shoot the tires
- [13:02] cgamehunter> @duderito2 I'm gonna avoid that cesspool thank you very much LUL
- [13:02] <skooma dealer> the more that is given the more braisen they become
- [13:02] <jackwhite202> @Popsicolo careful
- [13:02] <itsourmartin1327> Is this the Switch version?
- [13:02] < bethelewd > plus wtf is this 3 shootings in a manner of hours
- [13:02] <duderito2> so don't bring the cesspool here pcgamehunter thank you there's enough of it already LUL
- [13:02] <cte900> exactly that's why i said a smart criminal. a dumb one would be just as screwed back then
- [13:02] <kingofhypocrisy> roy looks weird without his hat
- [13:02] <blk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil I'm gonna miss your office background. Any possibility of you decorating it for other holidays/seasons?
- [13:02] <skooma dealer> i heard a man was arrested in london for holding a butterknife
- [13:02] <skooma dealer> so dangerous
- [13:02] <esteglefire> ho
- [13:03] <dylannw> DansGame DansGame DansGame
- [13:03] <skooma dealer> \*tips fedora\*
- [13:03] <popsicolo> Cole is hitting his kill quota.
- [13:03] <bethelewd> another one
- [13:03] <jackwhite202> @Popsicolo you might get abducted by a corrupt corporation and they will force you to test a machine that lets you see your ancestors lives :P
- [13:03] <mastersaruwatari> star wars rebels is good i hear.
- [13:03] <niatana> were bullets half off today

```
[13:03] <fishman5001> What is your favorite movie series
[13:03] <kingofhypocrisy> how euphoric
[13:03] <steadmoh190> all these cunts have bad aim
[13:03] <filthysleezeball> cheer10 are you more a tea or coffee drinker?
[13:03] <mastersaruwatari> man what is with all these shootings?
[13:03] < steadmoh 190> wtf is going on
[13:03] <iradiumviking> did they give you you butterknife back @Skooma Dealer?
[13:03] < bethelewd> jim tell your damn friends to stop shooting everything up this is the 4th time man
[13:03] <duderito2> pcgamehunter 2edgy4me
[13:03]  cgamehunter> "Enemy is suffering from stormtrooper syndrome" LUL
[13:03] <bethelewd> pc :D
[13:03] <popsicolo> Really PogChamp
[13:03] <skooma dealer> @iradiumviking no but i showed them my gun
[13:03] <iradiumviking> haha
[13:03] <skooma dealer>:)
[13:04] <steadmoh190> yh fuck that wall keep shooting it
[13:04] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil's liquid diet consists entirely of V8 and mountain dew game fuel Kappa
[13:04] cgamehunter> @BeTheLewd That's literally a NPC line in the new Hitman LUL
[13:04] <kingofhypocrisy> shittyy dicks with guns!
[13:04] <jackwhite202> @Popsicolo if arthur is your ancestor then the Templars and Assasssins are after you
[13:04] <mastersaruwatari> chicks with guns?
[13:04] <mastersaruwatari> what is he saying?
[13:04] <bethelewd> pc really that is pretty cool and funny
[13:04] <pcgamehunter> Yeah I died when I heard it LUL
[13:04] < soul ess12> Quality dsp commentary
[13:04] <pcgamehunter> So did the NPC Kappa
[13:04] <gola2222> Cows with guns
[13:05] <steadmoh190> yh i remember this playthrough he called it shitty dicks with guns LUL
[13:05] < southaryan > Throw a nade
[13:05] <bethelewd> pop head shot
[13:05] < mastersaruwatari > there we go.
[13:05] < mastersaruwatari > lol
[13:05] <kingofhypocrisy> the game is bugged dood!
[13:05] <t8claion8t> Lol stuck
[13:05] <mastersaruwatari> he was glitched.
[13:05] <bethelewd> now to investigate
[13:05] <elipsion> Bulma
[13:05] <mastersaruwatari> chichi
[13:05] <steadmoh190> looooool
[13:05] < steadmoh 190> he alive
[13:05] < succkonlemon > LUL
[13:05] <jackwhite202> he dead
[13:06] <popsicolo> Goku deepthroats Toriyama
[13:06] <mastersaruwatari> no?
[13:06] <southaryan> (((Finkelstein)))
[13:06] cgamehunter> Said Roy after he got rich fucking Phelps dspHmm
[13:06] <stratman1909> cmonBruh
[13:06] <mastersaruwatari> that would be stupid.
[13:06] <t8claion8t> I cant wait to see phil play fighters z
[13:06] <jackwhite202> wonder who will phils main be?
[13:06] <steadmoh190> i cant wait for rdr 2
[13:06] <scofield lord> dspPepe dspPepe
```

[13:07] cgamehunter> Also was it just me or Did Bekowlski get paired with Finbarr LUL ? [13:07] <mastersaruwatari> I hope i can play Fighter z with Phil. [13:07] < southaryan > (((Cohen))) [13:07] <jackwhite202> i see myself maining Yamcha [13:07] <popsicolo> Phil will main Piccolo and give his opponents their daily dose. KappaPride [13:07] <steadmoh190> jewski [13:07] < fishman 5001 > Phil are you gonna play red dead redemption 2 [13:08] <t8claion8t> Yeah me too and monster hunter world [13:08] pinkdam> what's wrong with dick sucking?;; [13:08] < southarvan > It ghey [13:08] <popsicolo> VegetaDeepthroatsPiccolo [13:08] <jackwhite202> @Pinkdam its gay [13:08] < fishman 5001 > lol [13:08] <bos2161> LUL ^^ [13:08] <sofiarayne> its happy [13:08] <soulsreal> Happy new year [13:09] <bethelewd> chman pops [13:09] <stratman1909> what its a trap [13:09] <jack spartacus> cheer15 this game needs Harry Callahan. [13:09] <jackwhite202> since piccolo doesnt have a dick if he sucks dick is that considered gay? [13:09] <mastersaruwatari> man so many shootouts. [13:09] cpamehunter> Phelps is gonna have a happy new year. He gets chewed out, his wife wants nothing to do with him and he at the end LUL [13:09] <mastersaruwatari> does everyone ow na gun? [13:09] <mastersaruwatari> NRA would love these guys. [13:09] < steadmoh 190 > lol [13:09] <theycallmejimbob> his hat got shot off again NotLikeThis [13:09] < southaryan > Autoaim pls [13:09] <gorky22> we GTA now [13:10] <hobox10> @DarksydePhil can you turn mic up game is way louder than you [13:10] cgamehunter> What else are they suppose to do with the guns after the war ? Kappa [13:10] <jackwhite202> GTA 1940s edition [13:10] < filthysleezeball> cheer 15 its too loud, cant hear you speak [13:10] <steadmoh190> i wanna see a playthough where you never lose your hat [13:10] <mastersaruwatari> @pcgamehunter good point. [13:10] < they call me jimbob > dspHmm could be the basis of a redemption run steadmoh 190 [13:10] <pcgamehunter> It's like old-timey laser tag dspHmm [13:11] <hobox10> thanks [13:11] < fishman 5001 > @darksydephil are you gonna be playing red dead redemption 2?????? [13:11] <steadmoh190> @theycallmejimbob yh a good challange run [13:11] <mastersaruwatari> good looking phil. [13:11] <itsourmartin1327> I watched the old taking of Pelham 123 today [13:11] < mastersaruwatari > lol what is with these jokes dude? [13:11] <popsicolo> I mean, Cole Phelps likes getting his dick wet, so he'd probably be into it. [13:11] <itsourmartin1327> new movies are bad [13:11] <bethelewd> jim 5 times now call your friends off [13:11] < southaryan > Watching Phil, best thing to do for newyears heh [13:11] <pcgamehunter> Ah time to get screwed ....

[13:11] <theycallmejimbob> huh BeTheLewd [13:11] <pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Totally

- [13:11] <bos2161> Not butts?
- [13:12] <bos2161> No
- [13:12] <bethelewd> jim 5 gun fights with your people
- [13:12] < jackwhite 202> so
- [13:12] <pcgamehunter> Culled Phelps
- [13:12] <jackwhite202> your GOTY?
- [13:12] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd cahman NotLikeThis
- [13:12] <shega\_ace> Hey guys stopping in to day Happy New year it's 21:30 here and spending it with my dad
- after a long time of not seeing him, be happy and lucky guys :D
- [13:12] <pcgamehunter> Oh no it's evil doc dspSurpriseddsp
- [13:12] <44kpanda> whats up chat
- [13:12] <theycallmejimbob> Happy New Year Shega\_Ace KonCha
- [13:12] <bethelewd> look it me and doctor jim
- [13:12] <theycallmejimbob> hello hello 44kpanda
- [13:13] <pcgamehunter> Tutor, Mentor, Tumor and occasional molester Kappa
- [13:13] <steadmoh190> wtf kinda name is majewski LUL
- [13:13] < southaryan > Third parties arent allowed in interrogation unless they are lawyers wtf
- [13:13] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
- [13:13] <popsicolo> TAKE THAT
- [13:13] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [13:13] <theycallmejimbob> you're Courtney BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [13:13] <bethelewd> FAILED
- [13:13] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [13:13] <bos2161> PogChamp
- [13:13] < nukacolaking > Sup, Phil guys and Happy NYE... been gone for awhile
- [13:13] <theycallmejimbob> sure game whatever you say SwiftRage
- [13:13] < would youlike some ballz > WRONG
- [13:13] <popsicolo> HOLD IT
- [13:13] < kingofhypocrisy > WORNG
- [13:13] <steadmoh190> didnt he play this before
- [13:13] < kingofhypocrisy > oops
- [13:14] pcgamehunter> So ... why did he want to talk to Phelps cmonBruh
- [13:14] <popsicolo> OBJECTION
- [13:14] <bethelewd> jim game said it wasnt right
- [13:14] < southaryan > You have no proof he said that
- [13:14] <popsicolo> NO, THAT'S WRONG!
- [13:14] <pcgamehunter> "Hi Phelps ... you CANT PROVE ANYTHING ... ok bye" LUL
- [13:14] <box 2161 > Look everyone, Jim's here PogChamp
- [13:14] <mastersaruwatari> just doubt
- [13:14] <theycallmejimbob> hey BOS2161 KonCha
- [13:14] <bethelewd> jim ready for fail number 2
- [13:14] <steadmoh190> when is his mgs runs?
- [13:14] pcgamehunter> Jimbob was here for a while, you blind bastard Keepo
- [13:14] <kushiyakitori> Phil this is the part where you have to take your gun out
- [13:14] <theycallmejimbob> Phil got a glitched version of the game BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [13:14] <pcgamehunter> KonCha
- [13:14] <kushiyakitori> Make him sweat the truth out
- [13:14] < cookiemonster 414> use intuition
- [13:14] <theycallmejimbob> :D PC
- [13:14] < kushiyakitori > Draw your gun on him
- [13:14] <bethelewd> jim true
- [13:14] <begorarrot> accuse, the confession

- [13:14] <44kpanda> just pull your gun on him [13:15] < kushiyakitori > ^ [13:15] < mastersaruwatari > lol [13:15] <mastersaruwatari> wow that is straight up assholeish. [13:15] <mastersaruwatari> why would you pull the gun out? [13:15] < kushiyakitori > Guns get people talking [13:15] <br/>bepocarrot> accuse, the confession on this question [13:15] <sofiarayne> remove [13:15] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm [13:15] <44kpanda> guns get you what you want [13:15] <theadamlee23> Try, Remove an answer. [13:15] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> phone a friend LUL [13:15] < kingofhypocrisy > ResidentSleeper [13:15] <pinkdam> philtuition [13:15] <mastersaruwatari> damn dude [13:15] <44kpanda> things like "confessions" [13:15] <bethelewd> WOW [13:15] <bethelewd> he got one [13:16] <theycallmejimbob> wow that was lucky VoHiYo [13:16] <mastersaruwatari> hahaha [13:16] <theadamlee23> You got this time. It was the wrong question though. [13:16] <mastersaruwatari> what is with his dude's face? [13:16] <box>
  Sos
  [13:16] Sos
  Proof is no longer needed this day in age. Baseless accusations are enough Kappa [13:16] <steadmoh190> girl name LUL [13:16] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL LUL [13:17] <mastersaruwatari> fitness review? [13:17] < mastersaruwatari > lol [13:17] <bethelewd> jim ready for this [13:17] < theadamlee 23> Here we go, Roy the corrupt cop. [13:17] < fishman 5001 > thats bullshit [13:17] <mastersaruwatari> what did he miss the morning workout? [13:17] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe poor Cole BeTheLewd [13:17] <bos2161> PogChamp [13:17] <skooma dealer> lmao [13:17] <alexander rossi> cheer20 since when is adultery a crime? [13:17] <steadmoh190> adultyry was a crime LUL [13:17] <t8claion8t> This is like dick tracy for nes [13:17] <popsicolo> Cole Phelp's nudes? PovChamp [13:17] <skooma dealer> was she a hooker [13:17] <tokyotrump> dspShock [13:17] <skooma dealer> i missed it [13:18] <popsicolo> PogChamp [13:18] cgamehunter> Right. What was HE thinking OpieOp [13:18] <pcgamehunter> OpieOP
- [13:18] <popsicolo> Fogenamp
  [13:18] <pogamehunter> Right. What was HE thinking OpieOp
  [13:18] <pogamehunter> OpieOP
  [13:18] <fiscalfortunato> DansGame
  [13:18] <cte900> he had reefer madness
  [13:18] <mastersaruwatari> lol wow.
  [13:18] <bethelewd> point of view champ?
  [13:18] <channel33> German scat extravaganza
  [13:18] <mastersaruwatari> these guys are assholes.
- [13:18] < theadamlee 23 > Somebody whack Roy like they did to Sonny.
- [13:18] <skooma\_dealer> german women are strong on ly real men can handle them

[13:18] cgamehunter> He was thinking more than the whole department put together. Not acceptable. [13:18] < southaryan > Women, not even once [13:18] <popsicolo> "I've been watching to much Harem anime. I couldn't help myselfâ€□ -Cole Phelps [13:18] < cookiemonster 414> his wife has nice tits Kappa [13:19] <ple>cole cant stop nutting [13:19] <imon 1985> bitch wtf the police gonna do? [13:19] <bethelewd> to be honest she is hotter than that german bitch [13:19] <44kpanda> pull.... the ... gun! [13:19] <nightbot> 44kpanda -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning] [13:19] <imon 1985> this house in my name [13:19] <skooma dealer> wow. [13:19] <steadmoh190> she wears that shit in the house [13:19] <theycallmejimbob> the affair was so out of character from the straight laced Cole dspHmm [13:19] < southaryan > Not even once [13:19] <channel33> this is exactly why evil rules over earth with an iron fist [13:19] <wholetruthbruce> Silence woman! [13:19] < youngguopfresh > evidance [13:19] <sofiarayne> so cheating was a huge deal back then? [13:19] <skooma dealer> incel chat [13:19] <mastersaruwatari> lol accuse [13:19] <channel33> lies beat the truth truth only has limited opportunity to shine [13:19] < turgdelphi > dont ya love when the plug got the hook up for you and is on the way but as soon as you want a front they are "busy" @darksydephil [13:19] < youngguopfresh > Evidance [13:19] <popsicolo> "JESUS CHRIST, MARIE!â€□ -Cole Phelps [13:19] <mastersaruwatari> hahaaha [13:19] <44kpanda> Phelps knows what is up [13:19] <mastersaruwatari> smooth move by him. [13:19] <mastersaruwatari> that photographer fucked off. [13:19] <skooma dealer> wtf [13:19] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock [13:20] <steadmoh190> it was a crime too [13:20] <skooma dealer> what are you saying [13:20] < southaryan > GHEY [13:20] < cookiemonster 414>: O [13:20] <wholetruthbruce> @popsicolo B.B. reference? [13:20] <skooma dealer> its still bad now [13:20] < niatana > its still taboo [13:20] <theadamlee23> True. It's not serious as today. [13:20] <skooma dealer> oh rly? [13:20] <mastersaruwatari> 1940s and cheating...Phil is so right. LOL! [13:20] <popsicolo> Yep [13:20] <bethelewd> wtf [13:20] <sofiarayne> lol [13:20] <t8claion8t> Opcion 1 interrogate opcion 2 bichslape her [13:20] < niatana > wtf [13:20] <bethelewd> cahman [13:20] <sofiarayne> eww [13:20] <wholetruthbruce> Lmaoooo

- [13:20] <tokyotrump> dspEw
- [13:20] < steadmoh 190 > lol
- [13:20] <bethelewd> KORN
- [13:20] <mastersaruwatari> 1940s....where everyone is a Christian.
- [13:20] <kingofhypocrisy> You don't wanna get butt fucked, trust me ah ah ah
- [13:20] <therobertcop> ok
- [13:20] <br/>
  bigboydumper> cheer20 thats because the country is falling apart. divorce rates past 50 percent. good luck millenials
- [13:20] <skooma dealer> what in the hell is this gay shit and animals
- [13:20] <drptolemy> we dont live in the same world phil
- [13:20] <theycallmejimbob> fine until they go to court dspShock
- [13:20] <kushiyakitori> phil is really into beastiality and anal/scat stuff
- [13:20] <theycallmejimbob> for the divorce
- [13:20] <skooma dealer> wew lad
- [13:20] < hobbs1017 > lmao wtf
- [13:20] <cte900> my wife might take issue with me doing that, but who knows about others lol
- [13:20] \* mrmontyhshah throws a coconut and @bethelewd and blames @popsicolo
- [13:20] <mastersaruwatari> @BigBoyDumper i think i'll be fine, but you're right dude.
- [13:20] <gola2222> Wtf Phil
- [13:20] <raven1121> Can confirm, am Iranian Kappa
- [13:20] <bethelewd> DEMOTED jim phil failed so hard he got demoted ahahahahah
- [13:20] <kingofhypocrisy> phil has weird fetishs, wow dood
- [13:20] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp BeTheLewd
- [13:21] <hobox10> big boy dumper keep your name pls BabyRage
- [13:21] < theadamlee 23 > Demoted to Arson
- [13:21] \* bethelewd shoots pops
- [13:21] <skooma dealer> isnt phil a millenial
- [13:21] <skooma dealer> he is
- [13:21] < southaryan > GHEEEYY
- [13:21] <tokyotrump> dspEw
- [13:21] <bethelewd> jim the gas man
- [13:21] < theadamlee 23> I like the Arson cases.
- [13:21] < hobbs1017 > today u can cheat easy as fuck just goon tinder
- [13:21] <box 2161> It's only fine if you're Bill Clinton Kappa
- [13:21] <i luv tits1> cheer10 Phelps' wife Marie has a nice rack. Agreed?
- [13:21] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil is from the WW2 generation, he's 87 years old
- [13:21] <thesupervillain543> best playthrough of the year
- [13:21] < hobbs1017> no u get promoted after arsen
- [13:21] <mastersaruwatari> what are the DLC cases about?
- [13:21] <steadmoh190> people barely get married these days
- [13:21] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd he's a madman
- [13:21] <turgdelphi> country is falling apart cuz of the russians in the 70s . anybody watch that russian agent that spoke to US departments in the 70s ? you can find it on youtube
- [13:21] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [13:22] < kingofhypocrisy > whoooreee
- [13:22] <pcgamehunter> Yeah shut up Tilden, you don't even have a real name DansGame
- [13:22] <skooma dealer> so if phil got married would he cheat too
- [13:22] <nukacolaking> I watched this playthrough years ago and I dont remember ANY of this ðŸ~–
- [13:22] <44kpanda> fucking Biggs
- [13:22] <theycallmejimbob> damn the stream jumped the shark then dspShock
- [13:22] < steadmoh 190> i rekon adultry was still rife back then they just kept it hush hush

- [13:22] <skooma dealer> cheaters are disgusting
- [13:22] <mastersaruwatari> i love the voice acting in this game so much.
- [13:22] <pcgamehunter> Hershell is the best :)
- [13:22] <max\_madson> yeah wha
- [13:22] <skooma\_dealer> no self control
- [13:22] < channel 33> LUL
- [13:22] <mastersaruwatari> Arson: Stopping assholes who cause fires.
- [13:23] <mrmontyhshah> Shark where @theycallmejimbob
- [13:23] <southaryan> @Skooma\_Dealer Degenerate af, yeah, deserve execution
- [13:23] <44kpanda> 44K Rosewood
- [13:23] <skooma dealer> @SouthAryan thats rite
- [13:23] <max madson> what it do yung phil
- [13:23] <gola2222> F you biggs
- [13:23] <skooma dealer> @i luv tits1 hey sexi
- [13:23] <theycallmejimbob> :D MRMontyHShah it's a saying
- [13:23] <tokyotrump> dspHmm
- [13:23] <kamjerzy> @darksydephil howdy phil!
- [13:23] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL
- [13:23] < cookiemonster 414>:D
- [13:23] <channel33> Biggs bangs coles wife and she squirts
- [13:23] <44kpanda> Phil needs to see the inside of her body
- [13:23] <skooma dealer> you are a donut?
- [13:23] <katexo234> hey jimbob happy last day of 2017 TPFufun
- [13:23] <44kpanda> get a scapel
- [13:23] <i\_luv\_tits1> lol
- [13:23] <bethelewd> OH WHAT THE FUCK
- [13:23] <steadmoh190> loool
- [13:23] <tokyotrump> dspEw
- [13:23] < lunar rabs > lmao
- [13:23] <nik0lai95> >>>ick
- [13:23] <theycallmejimbob> Phil has some imagination dspShock
- [13:23] \* mrmontyhshah throws a shark at @theycallmejimbob
- [13:23] <44kpanda> xD
- [13:23] <skooma dealer> weeeeeeew
- [13:23] <channel33> stack of flapjacks LUL
- [13:23] <jackwhite202> id love a GTA San Andreas Remake
- [13:23] <br/>
  blk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil I dunno, Phil... Apparently a girl buys you brownies and it's a scandal.
- [13:23] <kingofhypocrisy> I am a jelly donut
- [13:24] < cookiemonster 414 > PogChamp
- [13:24] <skooma dealer> you just said you are a donut
- [13:24] <bethelewd> jim and you think im bad
- [13:24] <steadmoh190> today you can grab them by the pussy
- [13:24] <skooma\_dealer> btw
- [13:24] <katexo234> dspEw dspEw
- [13:24] <theycallmejimbob> I apologize BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
- [13:24] <channel33> Biggs bangs coles anus and prolapses it
- [13:24] <box>60s2161> He just wanted some succ
- [13:24] <theycallmejimbob> hey katexo234 KonCha you arrived just in time :D
- [13:24] <jii\_el> switch???
- [13:24] <channel33> PogChamp
- [13:24] <kushiyakitori> "adulterous tendencies" AKA phil's fantasies lol

- [13:24] <theycallmejimbob> cahman MRMontyHShah NotLikeThis
- [13:24] <infinite sphere> phil LUL
- [13:24] <channel33> Biggs doesnt do partners cuz hes a rapist
- [13:24] < cookiemonster 414 > MingLee
- [13:24] <skooma dealer> wow phil do you like getting pegged?
- [13:24] <44kpanda> i wouldnt say "it's fine"
- [13:24] <theycallmejimbob> Phil please stop NotLikeThis
- [13:24] <bethelewd> kate welcome to phil talks about phelps sex stream
- [13:24] <skooma dealer> KappaPride
- [13:24] <katexo234> Phil cahman dspEw dspEw
- [13:24] <itsourmartin1327> Christmas lights come down tomorrow
- [13:24] <br/>
  bigboydumper> cheer30 @DarksydePhil No lie that girl i broke up with was "polyamorous" had done heroine was "bisexual" and diagnosed schizophrenic. but she was hot. Millenital microcosm...
- [13:24] <bethelewd> jim phil wont stop
- [13:24] <rockstar0182> Phil what in the world is going on, i just got here and im confused lol
- [13:25] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil's taint fetish pokes it's head up again Kappa
- [13:25] <skooma dealer> is getting pegged gay?
- [13:25] <44kpanda> no
- [13:25] <pcgamehunter> Would you deepthroat Phelps @DarksydePhil dspHmm
- [13:25] <mastersaruwatari> he is right.
- [13:25] <skooma\_dealer> lets ask phil
- [13:25] <jackwhite202> i see a weird trend in this day and age
- [13:25] <bethelewd> see jim WHY
- [13:25] <44kpanda> a friend told me it isnt gay
- [13:25] <mastersaruwatari> it is funny.
- [13:25] < southaryan > Getting pegged is faggy, not gay
- [13:25] <steadmoh190> today you can eat ass back then you would be beheaded
- [13:25] <skooma\_dealer> so phil would be okay with a strap on up his ass?
- [13:25] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm this is 2nd stream lewd talk early BeTheLewd
- [13:25] <jackwhite202> every hot girl is either a lesbian or is not interested in a relationship
- [13:25] <44kpanda> strap ons are not a crime
- [13:25] < max madson > AYYYE
- [13:25] <skooma dealer> licking bussi is icky
- [13:25] <skooma dealer> vaginas are grose
- [13:25] <bethelewd> jim yep this is exactly what happens on second stream
- [13:25] <katexo234> there's a breaking bad marathon on
- [13:25] <theadamlee23> An entire family burned is fucked up man.
- [13:26] <channel33> Polyamorous disgusting
- [13:26] <44kpanda> ^
- [13:26] <pcgamehunter> What WutFace
- [13:26] <bethelewd> kate that is great
- [13:26] <t8claion8t> Where is the opcion suck my dick asshole
- [13:26] <channel33> SLUts
- [13:26] <alexander\_rossi> cheer30 the DLC case in the arson set is probably the best DLC case in the game. its coming up in like 4 cases
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> thats so old
- [13:26] <channel33> passaround sluts
- [13:26] < steadmoh 190 > lol
- [13:26] <bethelewd> :D
- [13:26] < kushiyakitori > no its not
- [13:26] <bethelewd> ahahahah
- [13:26] <sofiarayne> also they may have diseases

- [13:26] <infinite\_sphere> LUL
- [13:26] <katexo234> dspFacepalm
- [13:26] < lunar rabs > LMAO
- [13:26] <pcgamehunter> Acceptable ? LUL
- [13:26] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [13:26] <theadamlee23> Poor man, woman, and children burned for no reason.
- [13:26] <jii el> peanut butter and pickle sandwich???? Holy
- [13:26] <skooma\_dealer> so is getting PEGGED gay or not
- [13:26] <bethelewd> it is acceptable
- [13:26] <pcgamehunter> It's not illegal, but not acceptable LUL
- [13:26] < lunar rabs > phil on fire with the comedy today wtf
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> getting pegged by a woman
- [13:26] <theycallmejimbob> wow it sounds like anything goes in the US dspShock
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> is it gay or not
- [13:26] < southaryan > 2 girls 1 cup is not acceptable by society wtf
- [13:26] <44kpanda> getting pegged by a girl is not gay
- [13:26] < kingofhypocrisy > 2 Streamers 1 Tip Jar Kappa
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> what if you pay her
- [13:26] <bethelewd> no one complains or deletes anything
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> what if you pay to be pegged
- [13:26] <steadmoh190> today you can get pegged by a women with a strap on
- [13:26] <skooma dealer> is it gay
- [13:26] <fishman5001> what????? @darksydephil
- [13:26] <sofiarayne> Has anyone see the screwdriver one or the horse one? Yuck
- [13:27] <44kpanda> lol
- [13:27] <44kpanda> why does the money matter?>
- [13:27] < southaryan > All of them? Mother, father and two kids all going at it in the bed?
- [13:27] <jii\_el> it is exceptable, you got people running around here eating the coco pebbles outta someone else's ass all the time lol
- [13:27] <mrmontyhshah> cheer100 if theres one Video game or movie universe where would you live in phil also i am the shang tsung of twitch more roleplay bits jumps out of time machine and loads up GTA 6
- [13:27] <skooma dealer> because it matters
- [13:27] <hobox10> now the game is a little too quiet lol
- [13:27] <bethelewd> jim i think in movies us uk people get more lee-way with nudity than the uk
- [13:27] <bethelewd> us\*
- [13:27] <skooma dealer> youre now so desperate for a cock up your ass you will PAY FOR IT
- [13:27] <skooma dealer> thats pretty gay
- [13:27] <44kpanda> ummm
- [13:27] <cte900> has phil done reefer madness case yet? i like that one
- [13:27] <channel33> yeah
- [13:27] <theycallmejimbob> :D MRMontyHShah
- [13:27] < lunar rabs > LMAO
- [13:27] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [13:27] <camy0> PogChamp
- [13:27] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [13:27] <sofiarayne> lol
- [13:27] <hobox10> LUL
- [13:27] < lunar rabs > LMAAAAAAO
- [13:27] <alexander rossi>????
- [13:28] <44kpanda> makes sense
- [13:28] <jii el> LOL
- [13:28] < turgdelphi > wtf

- [13:28] <theadamlee23> LOL
- [13:28] <pcgamehunter> LUL LUL
- [13:28] < kushiyakitori > drunk cheer
- [13:28] <jackwhite202> wut
- [13:28] <fishman5001> lol
- [13:28] <niatana> onlyafroC
- [13:28] <hobox10>?????????
- [13:28] <nightbot> hoboX10 -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning]
- [13:28] <mastersaruwatari> hjahahhaha
- [13:28] <sofiarayne> someone screenshot his face!
- [13:28] < channel33 > Oblivion
- [13:28] <mastersaruwatari> seems legit
- [13:28] <tokyotrump> dspCowboy
- [13:28] <mrmontyhshah> Lol
- [13:28] <channel33> oblivion or elder scrolls online
- [13:28] <hobox10> ????
- [13:28] <theycallmejimbob> MRMontyHShah you're after jumping the shark NotLikeThis
- [13:28] < turgdelphi > india
- [13:28] cgamehunter> dspGlitch bugged communication mechanics
- [13:28] <channel33> the clock was the cause of death
- [13:28] <frankenfunk> 12 btw coolKIDDO
- [13:28] <44kpanda> Big Biggws
- [13:28] <feignit> dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp
- [13:28] <steadmoh190> does phil not remember his playtrhough of this
- [13:28] <mrmontyhshah> @theycallmejimbob aquaman isnt available today
- [13:28] <rotoch4mp> chat wanted to send good message but it did not came out
- [13:28] <channel33> Biggs has a girthy megacock and hes a raper!
- [13:29] <channel33> LUL
- [13:29] <theycallmejimbob> MRMontyHShah :D
- [13:29] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> bugged sober mechanics HSCheers
- [13:29] <katexo234> jimbob and bethe cheers to a good new year TPFufun
- [13:29] <t8claion8t> Lol after that answer with the clock the game ends
- [13:29] <hobox10> are you able to turn up the voices in the game settings phil
- [13:29] <theycallmejimbob> Happy New Year katexo234 MindManners
- [13:29] <box>2161> Little Henry, that little bastard.
- [13:29] <bethelewd> kate we aren't quite there yet but happy early new year
- [13:29] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [13:30] <channel33> why they start running tho?
- [13:30] <mastersaruwatari> "He likes fire."
- [13:30] <channel33> "that guy likes fires" how do they know that?
- [13:30] <bos2161> Kneecap him
- [13:30] <pcgamehunter> "He likes fires SHOOT HIM!" Kappa
- [13:30] <mastersaruwatari> Make him eat that sandwich!
- [13:30] <katexo234> well the patriots got home field,advantage
- [13:30] < would youlk esomeballz > spear by roman FB touch down
- [13:30] <steadmoh190> why cant they make a mafia game like this
- [13:30] < cookiemonster414 > CurseLit CurseLit CurseLit CurseLit
- [13:30] <bos2161> PogChamp
- [13:30] <theycallmejimbob> Phil dspShock
- [13:30] < feignit>??
- [13:30] < katexo234 > dspFacepalm
- [13:30] <pcgamehunter> dspSurpriseddsp TBCrunchy panicBasket

- [13:30] <44kpanda> cheer50 "Hey Phelps, I found this gasoline and matches. Ya think it means anything?"
- [13:30] <fishman5001> Hey phil do you remember this reference .... fuck your mother shit
- [13:30] <jackwhite202> Dick on fire
- [13:30] <mastersaruwatari> @katexo234 what was the final score?
- [13:31] <bethelewd> jim phil is in a happy mood today and phil is also losing it
- [13:31] <channel33> the fire radio?
- [13:31] < channel33> fapping to the fire radio
- [13:31] <mastersaruwatari> there is a fire radio.
- [13:31] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd he has even topped you today
- [13:31] < jaaycotv > Creighton won. for anyone that cares
- [13:31] <bethelewd> jim that is a high bar
- [13:31] <theycallmejimbob> or low depends how you look at it BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [13:32] <theadamlee23> Not true, Arson can still be murder.
- [13:32] <jackwhite202> so being a hero is an obsession?
- [13:32] <kamjerzy> cheer15 hey phil I hope your fund stream ended well yesterday, could you give us one of your stereotypical Japanese laughs?
- [13:32] <channel33> holy shit biggs is .....the ghoul guy from fallout 4
- [13:32] <channel33> before he turned ghoul
- [13:32] <mastersaruwatari> @jackwhite202 1940s for you.
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> so im a hot female
- [13:32] <bethelewd> jim sometimes i can be not as lewd other days KORN comes out
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> i bet phil would be so turned on by me irl
- [13:32] <mastersaruwatari> Biggs sound like a chainsmoker.
- [13:32] < channel 33> LUL
- [13:32] <theycallmejimbob> keep that in BeTheLewd dspEw
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> cause im a strong woman
- [13:32] <soup gg> monkaS
- [13:32] <hobox10> phil can you see if you can turn up just the voices in the game settings @DarksydePhil
- [13:32] <bethelewd> cahman dude
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> mmm beef jerky
- [13:32] <pcgamehunter> Toastyyyy
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> i bet phil likes a woman that says no to him
- [13:32] <pcgamehunter> DoritosChip
- [13:32] <skooma dealer> i would do that
- [13:32] <blk mage ctype> @DarksydePhil The new partner sounds like the Narrorator.
- [13:33] <jackwhite202> fucked up
- [13:33] <rockstar0182> who is ass munchers ball sucker
- [13:33] <popsicolo> I bet that smells delicious.
- [13:33] <bethelewd> burned children, i bet kate seen some of those
- [13:33] < cookiemonster414> extra crispy Kappa
- [13:33] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Skooma Dealer LUL
- [13:33] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [13:33] <skooma dealer> @WouldYouLikeSomeBallz
- [13:33] <bethelewd> pops probably
- [13:33] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:33] <mastersaruwatari> @Skooma Dealer the more you keep talking the less I believe you.
- [13:33] <asentodorov> Dian?
- [13:33] <katexo234> @MasterSaruwatari 6-28 final score against the jets
- [13:33] <br/>
  Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 if you could live in this time period, would you?
- [13:33] <pcgamehunter> I'm sure your mirror has seen some too Bethe. Don't think I don't know why BetheBaby isn't here Kappa
- [13:33] <channel33> i like my corpses well done ITS BURNT! Rubber Rubber rbber rubber its fckin Shit!

## (throws corpse against wall)

- [13:33] <skooma dealer> @MasterSaruwatari about which me being a gay male or a woman
- [13:33] <skooma\_dealer> you gotta pick one
- [13:33] <mastersaruwatari> @katexo234 Wow.....well I hope the Steelers can beat them.
- [13:34] <karlis k> @DarksydePhil water heater probably blew up
- [13:34] <bethelewd> pc bethebaby deserved it
- [13:34] <mastersaruwatari> @Skooma Dealer a woman
- [13:34] <skooma dealer> well i do know women piss out of a hole thats not their vagina so pwnt
- [13:34] <skooma dealer> XD
- [13:34] <sofiarayne> I would for the style
- [13:34] <hobox10> can you turn the game up slightly but not as much as it was before @DarksydePhil
- [13:34] <steadmoh190> i would but no in america
- [13:34] <babyvampirethug> cheer10 when are you playing pubg again
- [13:34] < channel33 > check the stove and things that cause fires
- [13:34] <theadamlee23> @DarksydePhil If you need to, use an intutition point to find all the clues.
- [13:34] <popsicolo> I know I wouldn't popsicSmug
- [13:35] <jackwhite202> This game sucks said no one ever
- [13:35] <channel33> have u checked the stove yet?
- [13:35] < suckasurprise > If Phil lived in this time period his house would already be burnt down by detractors
- [13:35] < turgdelphi > true
- [13:35] <skooma\_dealer> nah if phil lived in this he woulda died in the war
- [13:35] <skooma dealer>:)
- [13:35] <sofiarayne> check around the house again?
- [13:35] <sofiarayne> not in
- [13:36] <bethelewd> i can imagine a pops and fluffycakes baby it would have a beautiful face then it would smile and look disgusting cause pops smile :P
- [13:36] <original gamer42> The fire chief will grab the heater from this house
- [13:36] <skooma\_dealer> and he woulda died hiding in a foxhole
- [13:36] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:36] <jackwhite202> @BeTheLewd you have a weird imagination bro
- [13:36] <original gamer42> The only one you have to inspect is at the other house
- [13:36] <sofiarayne> maybe where one of the firefighters are?
- [13:36] <theycallmejimbob> :o BeTheLewd
- [13:36] <bethelewd> :D
- [13:36] <popsicolo> I don't see that happening, Bethe.
- [13:36] <mastersaruwatari> phil is being a good decetitive. He is really checking the scene.
- [13:36] <bethelewd> pops thought it already happened Kappa
- [13:37] <popsicolo> I don't follow.
- [13:37] < matt is a nerd > hey people of the chat
- [13:37] <skooma dealer> he would go AWOL
- [13:37] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:37] <bethelewd> nvm
- [13:37] <solid fantasy> the swingset maybe
- [13:37] <channel33> check the car
- [13:37] <skooma dealer> dont help him
- [13:37] <channel33> man move your ass
- [13:37] <skooma dealer> shh
- [13:37] <skooma dealer> let him figure it out
- [13:37] <channel33> gonna be a whiiiiiile
- [13:37] <matt is a nerd> I remember I had some problems with that crime scene too
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [13:38] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm

- [13:38] <channel33> hes already beat this game too LUL
- [13:38] <sofiarayne> next door?
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> shhhh
- [13:38] <jackwhite202> thats the magic
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> LOL
- [13:38] <jackwhite202> let him figure it out by himself
- [13:38] <theycallmejimbob> NotLikeThis
- [13:38] <blk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil Examine the bodies.
- [13:38] <turgdelphi> phil you are putting more lives at risk while you fuck around on the scene
- [13:38] <skooma\_dealer> imgonna fight em all
- [13:38] <bethelewd> jim phil is failing again
- [13:38] <skooma\_dealer> a seven nation army couldnt hold me back
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> IM GONNA RIP IT OFF
- [13:38] <solid fantasy> i'm looking it up
- [13:38] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe the clue didn't spawn it glitched BeTheLewd
- [13:38] <nik0lai95> this is garbage
- [13:38] <jmon 1985> BabyRage help me chat
- [13:38] <bethelewd> jim yeah right
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> not helping
- [13:38] <skooma dealer> figure it out
- [13:38] < suckasurprise > @solid fantasy He wants to solve it himself
- [13:39] <steadmoh190> talk to the coroner dude
- [13:39] <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 this music is getting anoying can you figure this part out alread...
- [13:39] <karlis\_k> @DarksydePhil perhaps there were witnesses?
- [13:39] <theadamlee23> Maybe, the clues are found? Just leave.
- [13:39] <jackwhite202> noooooooooo
- [13:39] <sofiarayne> no
- [13:39] <black>bln437> Use intuition
- [13:39] <channel33>?
- [13:39] <two bar king> lol
- [13:39] <hobox10> LUL
- [13:39] <bos2161> PogChamp
- [13:39] <theycallmejimbob> ah-ha dspHmm
- [13:39] <babyvampirethug> Lol
- [13:39] <miff dasboot> LUL
- [13:39] <nwo hollywood hogan > dspWowdude
- [13:39] <jackwhite202> lol
- [13:39] <channel33> maybe theyre done holding the player's hand in the late game
- [13:39] <tokyotrump> dspNothing
- [13:39] <mastersaruwatari> wow
- [13:39] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [13:39] <mastersaruwatari> what a glitch.
- [13:39] <caliggyjack> Gulliver's Travel Agency? REALLY!?
- [13:39] < theadamlee 23 > How many minutes wasted because of that?
- [13:39] <theycallmejimbob> OBS NotLikeThis
- [13:40] <mastersaruwatari> i heard LA Noire was a very broken game.
- [13:40] <hobox10> @DarksydePhil can you turn game up a little but not as high as it was before
- [13:40] <solid\_fantasy> Only one clue to be found here and it's from the detached Instaheat box lying on the left side of the remains. Don hands you the two other clues.
- [13:40] <jackwhite202> tens of people died because of a glitch
- [13:40] < jackwhite 202> RIP

- [13:40] <universepope> FEED ME SEYMOUR, FEED ME
- [13:40] < turgdelphi > @MasterSaruwatari your right it is
- [13:40] <bethelewd> jim what happened there? dspGlitch
- [13:40] <skooma dealer> phil i assure you im a hot woman
- [13:40] <babyvampirethug> cheer10 which elgato do you use?
- [13:40] <mastersaruwatari> @turgdelphi I only know this because I watched a guy speedrun the game and stream it. He showed off some insane glitches.
- [13:40] <skooma dealer> what if he knew for sure i was
- [13:40] <skooma dealer> would he stop hating me
- [13:41] <theycallmejimbob> he did it BeTheLewd VoHiYo
- [13:41] <markymark52> looks like review theus
- [13:41] <br/>
  Skooma, you should get air conditioning if you're hot.
- [13:41] <skooma dealer> im just sassy
- [13:41] <markymark52> reggie
- [13:41] < jackwhite 202> its reggie Fils-Aime
- [13:41] <bethelewd> jim but the music was playing
- [13:41] <turgdelphi> @MasterSaruwatari wow i wouldve never of thought of doing a speedrun in this game. ill check out some vids of that!
- [13:41] <antonyparsonsthegreat> why is Phil not using intuition?
- [13:41] <bethelewd> fucking liar
- [13:42] <theycallmejimbob>:0
- [13:42] < solid fantasy > Doubt
- [13:42] <katexo234> everybody is a suspect in this game liars everywhere
- [13:42] <steadmoh190> they all have the same goofy facre
- [13:42] <steadmoh190> face\*
- [13:42] <channel33> biggs with that big cock
- [13:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe katexo234
- [13:42] <skooma dealer> if a girl uses a dildo on herself is she a whore
- [13:42] <skooma\_dealer> im asking for a friend
- [13:42] < leonaras > This partner was always the best
- [13:43] <katexo234> jimbob why the face?
- [13:43] <universepope> Was that \$1000 tip a few days ago real? @darksydephil
- [13:43] < caliggyjack > RKO
- [13:43] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Skooma Dealer KappaPride
- [13:43] <theycallmejimbob> all the liars in the game katexo234
- [13:43] <bethelewd> kate yeah most of the people you investigate end up lying to you in a way you have evidence or not
- [13:43] <skooma dealer> shes gay?!
- [13:43] <caliggyjack> One of the biggest film companies of the 40's
- [13:43] <channel33> biggs sounds like hancock and valentine mixed together
- [13:43] <caliggyjack> nice reference
- [13:43] <bethelewd> you can get maybe one which would tell you 3 truths and a lie but sstill lied so
- [13:44] <turgdelphi> @Skooma\_Dealer if a guy uses a pocket pussy on himself is he a player?
- [13:44] <skooma dealer> @turgdelphi hmmmmmmmm
- [13:44] <channel33> uh oh
- [13:44] <channel33> the second one?
- [13:44] <skooma dealer> i would say he is a strong man
- [13:44] <channel33> a common thread
- [13:44] <44kpanda> no turg, he's gay
- [13:44] <katexo234> TearGlove poor woman her house burned downed
- [13:44] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [13:44] <skooma\_dealer> and he is not sucked in by whorish womens

- [13:44] <turgdelphi> a very strong (gay) man
- [13:44] <skooma dealer> INCEL FOR LIFE
- [13:44] <bethelewd> kate it happens in la
- [13:45] <katexo234> bethe I know I've treated people after those fires
- [13:45] <skooma dealer> tfw none of the regulars talk to me
- [13:45] <skooma dealer> cause im so lewd
- [13:45] <skooma dealer> they are scared to be associated with me
- [13:45] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:45] < turgdelphi > skooma kills ... thats why
- [13:45] <skooma dealer> skooma is amazing bro
- [13:45] <bethelewd> i know what is happening now the fucks make them go on holiday by saying they won a prize then they make their house explode in flames
- [13:45] <bethelewd> its fucked up but stil;
- [13:45] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [13:45] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> WRONG
- [13:46] <skooma dealer> WRONG
- [13:46] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [13:46] <bethelewd> plus jim phil fucked up
- [13:46] <sofiarayne> look for any little weird movement
- [13:46] <turgdelphi> skooma took my kid from me in front of my eyes
- [13:46] <katexo234> LUL LUL
- [13:46] <bethelewd> bad cop
- [13:46] <a raft of otters> LUL
- [13:46] <theycallmejimbob> they all have poker faces now BeTheLewd dspNothing
- [13:46] <skooma dealer> @turgdelphi i did oh shit
- [13:46] <bethelewd> he is a lying piece of shit
- [13:46] <skooma dealer> that kid sells drugs for me now
- [13:46] <bethelewd> well t first he was
- [13:46] <skooma dealer> bethe is mad at a video game LUL
- [13:46] <popsicolo> There's nothing happening in this man's head, hence the lack of expression.
- [13:46] <bethelewd> jim this is near the end of the game its going to be super hard
- [13:46] <vaporwavex> GOOD JOB PHIL
- [13:47] <katexo234> @Popsicolo happy early new year TPFufun
- [13:47] <skooma dealer> @Popsicolo that sounds familiar where have i seen that look before
- [13:47] <skooma dealer> hmmmmmmm
- [13:47] <turgdelphi> good thing i became a guard cuz of my child drug associated death. Now i have the information ive been looking for years
- [13:47] <bethelewd> pops he has a distraught expression cause he lost his house and no insurance
- [13:47] <popsicolo> Thanks, Kate. popsicSmug
- [13:47] <turgdelphi> i will find my son @Skooma Dealer and i will find you as well!
- [13:47] <bethelewd> see jim that time he cleared it last time he never
- [13:47] <skooma dealer> phil looks like he has a chin implant
- [13:47] <channel33> maybe u should burn down ur own house phil for insurance money LUL
- [13:47] <popsicolo> You too
- [13:48] <katexo234> Walter white dspSurpriseddsp
- [13:48] <channel33> the condo is gone! arson!
- [13:48] <channel33> LUL
- [13:48] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:48] <bethelewd> you can say happy new year to me in about 2 hours and 13 mins
- [13:48] <skooma dealer> good idea fam
- [13:48] <chickendinner\_91> Burn down the condo, problems solved Kappa
- [13:48] cgamehunter> It's the Nosferatu WutFace

- [13:48] <popsicolo> They should make a Polar Express game with this game's technology. KappaHD
- [13:48] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd
- [13:49] <turgdelphi> If phil does indeed burn down his house for insurance, can they use this chat as evidence?
- [13:49] <bethelewd> jim what its new year then so
- [13:49] <kamjerzy> cheer10 Have you noticed Agent Broyles from fringe voice acts or even shows up in a tonne of games
- [13:49] <chickendinner\_91> Does Twitch even log chat?
- [13:49] <chickendinner\_91> Do they keep records?
- [13:49] < turgdelphi> hmmm good question
- [13:50] <majinboo3> who here is hyped for MGS 2 Starting TOMORROW
- [13:50] < turgdelphi > HYPE
- [13:51] <majinboo3> Im gonna have to download a emulator and play alongside phil
- [13:51] <katexo234> theories are good dspHmm
- [13:52] < turgdelphi > lol here we go
- [13:52] <scoopula> You mean Denethor II, Steward of Gondor, father of Boromir and Faromir is in this game?
- [13:52] <44kpanda> Fuck... this is harder than setting up Mouse Trap
- [13:52] cgamehunter> Ah Detective Cole "DoAllTheWork" Phelps. Kappa
- [13:52] <sofiarayne> put that next to the coil no?
- [13:52] <sofiarayne> for the balloon to touch it
- [13:52] <skooma dealer> mods are asleep, post questions
- [13:52] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [13:52] <klingongameryt> nope
- [13:52] <solid\_fantasy> The regulator valve must be placed in the middle; the balloon next to the mosquito coil on the right while the bunsen burner should be positioned on the far left. Activate the gas to survey the demonstration.
- [13:53] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Careful doing it wrong will explode the room, delete you save file and you'll have to start over Kappa
- [13:53] <skooma\_dealer> okay guys time is now to tell us your feelings
- [13:53] <tylerjku> greetings
- [13:53] < suckasurprise > Phil is gonna blow up the building
- [13:54] <pcgamehunter> Dead inside SD Kappa
- [13:54] <mastersaruwatari> foot long burger
- [13:54] <skooma dealer> foot long dick?
- [13:54] <mastersaruwatari> lol
- [13:54] <thanos175> creepy classy Kreygasm
- [13:54] < frankenfunk > coolKIDDO
- [13:54] <skooma dealer> wut
- [13:54] <mastersaruwatari> in the speedrun of LA Noire you actually should let the partner drive everywhere.
- [13:55] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [13:55] <skooma dealer> phil im a hot latina woman
- [13:55] <majinboo3> No shit lol
- [13:55] <skooma dealer> with a big ASS
- [13:55] < chickendinner 91> I want to see Phil driving though :(
- [13:55] <tylerjku> sitting in a hotel here in Connecticut with my girlfriend watching the steam. here for a wedding tomorrow @darksydephil
- [13:55] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Next DSP Tries it LUL ?
- [13:55] < hobox10 > burger king has that extra long burger, that's the closest thing
- [13:55] <44kpanda> Mr. Racist?
- [13:55] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @Skooma Dealer hook me up Kreygasm
- [13:55] <skooma dealer> @Tyleriku you should rent phils empty condo
- [13:55] <skooma dealer> @WouldYouLikeSomeBallz im rly white but i still have a big ass
- [13:56] <turgdelphi> @hoboX10 its a chicken sandwhich right? or do they have long whoppers now?

- [13:56] <tylerjku> only here for tonight and tomorrow @Skooma\_Dealer [13:56] <cte900> just buy an electric heater fuck
  - [13:56] <divanerasmus> hello @everyone hi @DarksydePhil
  - [13:56] <44kpanda> Skooma, I thought you were a Khajii
  - [13:56] <theycallmejimbob> hey DivanErasmus KonCha
  - [13:56] <44kpanda> t
  - [13:56] <hobox10> they have their classic chicken sandwich yeah but they came out with a extra long cheeseburger too
  - [13:56] <tylerjku> which part of Connecticut is Phil from
  - [13:56] <bethelewd> jim phils gunna dieeee, phils gunna dieeee
  - [13:56] < they call me jimbob > he has got the hang of the game now BeTheLewd no way
  - [13:56] < chickendinner 91> He's LYING
  - [13:56] <cte900> that smile

  - [13:57] <scoopula> he's lying lol
  - [13:57] <majinboo3> cheer10 who is the better detective [helps or gumshoe?
  - [13:57] <hobox10> the game is quiet
  - [13:57] <pcgamehunter> Well when Phil is playing? Gumshoe LUL
  - [13:57] <yuriv200> haha
  - [13:57] <mastersaruwatari> phelps or gumshoe?! LOL!
  - [13:58] <mastersaruwatari> @majinboo3 i want to know his response!
  - [13:58] < hobox 10> ugh i want phil to play phoenix wright trials and tribulations so bad
  - [13:58] <hobox10> bringing up gumshoe makes me sad :(
  - [13:58] <bethelewd> jim phil just said he has no idea what he is doing, doesnt sound like he has a hang of the game
  - [13:59] < turgdelphi > too fast she cant writr all that down!
  - [13:59] <pcgamehunter> Slow down I can't write that fast dspSurpriseddsp
  - [13:59] <majinboo3> Gumshoe might be a dumbass but he does clutch
  - [13:59] <katexo234> jimbob dspFacepalm
  - [13:59] <cte900> she is quick
  - [13:59] <pri>princessdaiisy> The man behind the desk must be shitting himself right now
  - [13:59] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd he's lulling you into a false sense of security
  - [13:59] <theycallmejimbob> katexo234 NotLikeThis
- [13:59] <pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil The twist is that she's actually a secret AI the LA police used. Because a human can't work that fast LUL
- [13:59] <cte900> young lady? she sounded old as hell
- [14:00] <scoopula> It's sped up for gameplay purposes but that shit would take forever to research
- [14:00] <kamjerzy> cheer10 what does E=mc2 measure?
- [14:00] < turgdelphi > Do you have a warrant !?!?
- [14:00] <majinboo3> LOL
- [14:00] <majinboo3> He forgot
- [14:00] < chickendinner 91> Probably would take like 30 minutes to research LOL
- [14:00] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Phoenix Wright Gumshoe !!
- [14:00] <hobox10> gumshoe from phoenix wright!!!!
- [14:00] < bethelewd > gumshoe is from professor layton games i believe
- [14:00] <djruno1> how the hell can he forget gumshoe?
- [14:00] cgamehunter> Bethe go away OpieOP
- [14:01] < they call me jimbob > OBS error NotLike This
- [14:01] <bethelewd> pc no
- [14:01] < chickendinner 91> He is from phoenix wright
- [14:01] <tokyotrump> dspFacepalm
- [14:01] <majinboo3> maybe he will forget everything about mgs lol

- [14:01] <katexo234> obs is evil like
- [14:01] <bethelewd> i prob got confuse between pheonix wright lol
- [14:01] <br/>
  <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 im really hungry shoul i get jersey mikes or five guys ?
- [14:01] <marshmelons> e = energy
- [14:01] <bethelewd> kate its my kinda thing
- [14:01] <flgibson97> five guys
- [14:01] <fluttershy1970> that would be cool if there was detective conan game
- [14:01] < flgibson 97> ez
- [14:02] <katexo234> McDonald's or Burger king? dspHmm
- [14:02] <hobox10> how'd you forget gumshoe from phoenix wright
- [14:02] < full et abaddit > five guys or one juy
- [14:02] <bethelewd> mcdonalds
- [14:02] <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 i want leave a fresh dumper when im done
- [14:02] <saraloliepop> drain bamage
- [14:02] <flgibson97> bk
- [14:02] <majinboo3> i mean shit its been like 3-4 years since he played pheonix wright
- [14:02] <turgdelphi> ew jersey mikes has no idea how to make stake and cheese. same with subway. its always too dry!
- [14:02] <majinboo3> i guess he wouldnt remember
- [14:02] < chickendinner 91> Phil do a Persona 3 redemption run, and maybe finish Persona 5 too Kappa
- [14:02] <bethelewd> cause burger king fucking sucks
- [14:02] < cookiemonster 414> phil likes the taste of five guys Kappa
- [14:02] <fluttershy1970> five guys good stuff plus free peanuts
- [14:02] cgamehunter> Yeah that's happening @ChickenDinner\_91 LUL
- [14:02] <bethelewd> he wont remember anything about metal gear solid 2 or 3
- [14:02] <majinboo3> phil needs to play a SMT game
- [14:02] <cte900> stake and cheese sounds tough to chew
- [14:02] <majinboo3> he will ragequit for sure
- [14:03] <djruno1> gee phil maybe it means that there are a lot of mosquitoes. but fuck me right?
- [14:03] <chickendinner\_91> If we pledge 10 million dollars total he will do a redemption run of Persona 3 and actually finish 5 Kappa
- [14:03] <turgdelphi> only tough to chew when from subway or mikes imo
- [14:03] <tokyotrump> Means there is alot of mosquitos
- [14:03] <jackwhite202> happy new year guys
- [14:03] <br/>
  Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 i think people dressed way better back then.
- [14:03] < frankenfunk > Phil would make the worst detective
- [14:03] <jackwhite202> its 2018 for me now
- [14:03] <katexo234> dspSurpriseddsp
- [14:03] < they call mejimbob > Happy New Year Jack
- [14:03] <pcgamehunter> Oh boi almost midnight huh? DansGame
- [14:03] <bethelewd> happy new year jack
- [14:04] <mastersaruwatari> @ChickenDinner 91 persona 3 can fuck you over out of nowhere it sucks.
- [14:04] <stratman1909> has phil played mafia 2?
- [14:04] <cte900> had to dress up to take shit back then
- [14:04] <majinboo3> i mean phil did make logical deductions in his danganronpa playthroughs
- [14:04] <jackwhite202> im about to drink champagne with my mom
- [14:04] <theycallmejimbob> he did indeed StratMan1909
- [14:04] <sofiarayne> lol
- [14:04] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [14:04] <bethelewd> :D
- [14:04] <flgibson97> people did dress like they cared about their appearence back then
- [14:04] <majinboo3> phil is actually lowkey smart

[14:04] < turgdelphi > another terrible year of corporations and politicions fucking over everybody else! 2018 is goona be EPIC! [14:04] <majinboo3> he just doesnt show it often [14:04] <dylannw> "whos asking" popular in this game LUL [14:05] cgamehunter> Well he's guilty so OpieOP [14:05] <katexo234> they always run or drive fast LUL LUL LUL [14:05] cgamehunter> His name is on the damaged heaters [14:05] <sofiarayne> total stop [14:05] <bethelewd> phil failed [14:05] < chickendinner 91> LOL [14:05] <stratman1909> phil isnt actually stupid, dont know why people act like it [14:05] <tokyotrump> dspNothing [14:05] <majinboo3> apparently everyone in the 1940s ran as soon a police officer approached them [14:05] <jackwhite202> wonder what will phils GOTY be [14:05] < chickendinner 91> That van moves fast [14:05] <majinboo3> Mario probably [14:05] <theycallmejimbob> NotLikeThis [14:05] <majinboo3> he literally said that game had no weakness [14:05] <klingongameryt> haha [14:05] <jackwhite202> id say either mario zelda or south park [14:06] <bethelewd> its phils driving [14:06] <bethelewd> he cant drive [14:06] <klingongameryt> this is great [14:06] <theycallmejimbob> you got this Phil SwiftRage [14:06] <majinboo3> he said he couldnt find a single flaw [14:06] < turgdelphi > lol i see your a driving instructor phil [14:06] <katexo234> Phil's driving WutFace WutFace NotLikeThis dspFacepalm [14:06] <bethelewd> holy shit [14:06] < would you like some ballz > NFS rubberbanding right here [14:06] <chickendinner 91> How is this guy not dead? [14:06] <bethelewd> if that was real he would be dead [14:06] <pri>sprincessdaiisy> Some serious whiplash there [14:06] <solid fantasy> he got wrecked [14:06] <dylannw> put your hands in the air wtf LUL LUL [14:06] <br/>
Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer50 have you ever had bad run ins with police in real life? [14:07] <jackwhite202> my personal GOTY is South Park [14:07] <bethelewd> not new year yet so im not celebrating [14:07] < turgdelphi> will phil be streaming tonight when its 12 for him? [14:07] < than os 175 > Murdered soul suspect didnt come even close to this [14:07] <biomich00t> Hey Phil! Happy new year! pumpumcityPotatoehead pumpumcityPotatoehead pumpumcityPotatoehead [14:07] < retrocerverus > dspPepe [14:07] cgamehunter> If it was real he'd get shot when putting the tools in the car and the cop would say he thought he had a gun in the trunk Kappa [14:07] <diruno1> @BigBoyDumper you forgot the swatting? [14:07] <bioxidiscrete <br/> | Sionich00t | Looking forward to those MGS2/3 redemption runs [14:07] <bionich00t> Really hype, when is this happening? [14:08] <alexander rossi> fugitive syde phil [14:08] <majinboo3> phil talks his way out of tickets [14:08] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock [14:08] <theycallmejimbob> run Phil run SwiftRage

[14:08] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> indecent exposure LUL

- [14:08] < chickendinner 91> Lol america and drinking age
- [14:08] <pri>princessdaiisy> He's running because he's a communist in the 1920s
- [14:08] <pri>cessdaiisy> That usually means death
- [14:08] cgamehunter> Maybe try reverse-psychology "You're NOT under arrest!" "what ?" \*POW\* LUL
- [14:08] <majinboo3> chicken you arent allowed to drink in college dorms no matter what your age is lol
- [14:09] <majinboo3> you could be 100
- [14:09] <bioinich00t> When's the MGS2/3 redemption runs?
- [14:09] <flgibson97> tomorrow
- [14:09] <theycallmejimbob> starts tomorrow Bionich00t
- [14:09] <majinboo3> Tommorw
- [14:09] <biomich00t> pumpumcityISDD pumpumcityISDD pumpumcityISDD
- [14:09] <bionich00t> oh cool
- [14:09] <chickendinner 91> In my dorms in my country I could drink however much I wanted lol
- [14:09] <theycallmejimbob> you're a fan of the general Bionich00t SeemsGood
- [14:09] <snackplasskin> Oh cool he hit the stretch goal?
- [14:09] <majinboo3> Well im sure you werent at a very good college either chicken lol
- [14:09] <theycallmejimbob> yup SnackPlasskin
- [14:10] <bioxidiscrete | Special Section | Speci
- [14:10] <bionich00t> It was surreal
- [14:10] <sofiarayne> stop that lol
- [14:10] < turgdelphi > liar!
- [14:10] <pcgamehunter> "I've killed twenty small children! I'm not going to jail for petty arson DansGame "\*Runs away\*
- [14:10] <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 i hear that watching the new star wars is a lot like hacving an anus sewed to the mouth
- [14:10] <theycallmejimbob> :D his streams are hilarious shame they're on too early in the day for me Bionich00t
- [14:10] < jack spartacus > cheer15 whats a third offense get you?
- [14:10] < klingongameryt > hes smirkin
- [14:10] <iradiumviking> don't form human centepedes without their will @DarksydePhil that just aint right
- [14:10] <gola2222> liar
- [14:10] <djruno1> list of gas fitters i'd say
- [14:10] <bethelewd> did he do anything after he stopped the guy in the car getting away
- [14:10] <theycallmejimbob> you watching Ms Brown's Boys BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [14:10] <majinboo3> detroit LOL
- [14:10] <bethelewd> fucking trolls lagging up my stream
- [14:11] <bionich00t> ...
- [14:11] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [14:11] < turgdelphi > disney star wars is a mess lol
- [14:11] cgamehunter> @iradiumviking sowing peoples anuses to other peoples mouths is freedom of speech
   you fascist dspHmm
- [14:11] <pcgamehunter> Kappa
- [14:11] <retrocerverus> the FIBs been lookin 4 phill dspAngrydsp
- [14:11] <bethelewd> jim no not watching that
- [14:11] < iradiumviking > HAHAHA @pcgamehunter yeh
- [14:11] < jackwhite 202> wonder what will the most disappointing game be
- [14:11] <bethelewd> who is this guy he talking to
- [14:11] <bionich00t> This part of the game is interesting, how does Phelps get demoted again?
- [14:11] <bionich00t> The final partner is unique
- [14:11] < bethelewd > thought he chased someone in a car and was talking to them
- [14:11] < iradiumviking > that is why I am against absolute freedom of speech. But want it slightly moderated
- [14:11] <alexander rossi> BANNED
- [14:11] <tokyotrump> dspEw

- [14:11] < they call me jimbob > Marvel Vs Capcom Infinite Jack if he hasn't mentioned it already
- [14:11] <kinggoken> isn't that guy from Mad Men?
- [14:12] <majinboo3> What do you mean viking?
- [14:12] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [14:12] < cookiemonster414 > NomNom
- [14:12] <pcgamehunter> Yeah
- [14:12] <saraloliepop> http://slutkimberlie.escortfiles.com/custom
- [14:12] <nightbot> SaraLoliepop -> Please don't post links. [warning]
- [14:12] <iradiumviking> the think phil said about him makind human centepedes
- [14:12] <bethelewd> no one helps in this chat typical
- [14:12] <jackwhite202> @theycallmejimbob id say it will be either mass effect or need for speed
- [14:12] <iradiumviking> pc game hunter said it was freedom of expression or whatever
- [14:12] < leonaras > do clemens pamphlet
- [14:12] <hobox10> the evidence just said he knew him!!!
- [14:12] < djruno1> he had a damn book in his locker holy shit phil
- [14:12] <djruno1> you even said it 2 mins ago
- [14:12] <hobox10> you looked at it lol
- [14:12] <bionich00t> lol
- [14:12] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd
- [14:12] <bionich00t> Wow
- [14:12] <bethelewd> phil failed ahahaahaha jim
- [14:12] <bionich00t> Phil fucked up
- [14:12] <cte900> lol whoosh
- [14:13] <pcgamehunter> I'll help you Bethe whacha need? OpieOP
- [14:13] < they call me jimbob > dspAngrydsp BeTheLewd dspNothing
- [14:13] <cte900> how did you miss that one phil cmon
- [14:13] <majinboo3> well the only country you could do that legally is somalia since they have zero laws
- [14:13] <bethelewd> still have no clue what is happening
- [14:13] < chickendinner 91> Anarchist pamphlets
- [14:13] <theycallmejimbob> how many vids got hit by content ID?
- [14:13] < iradiumviking > bethe IGNORE IT
- [14:13] < djruno1> @BeTheLewd all you have to know is that some woman in La took multiple dicks at once
- [14:14] <bethelewd> last thing i saw was a guy getting rekt in a truck by a tram next he is talking to some random outside a house
- [14:14] <herryporter> cheer1 c
- [14:14] <jackwhite202> my parents are asleep
- [14:14] <sofiarayne> You don't want to know =S
- [14:14] <jackwhite202> should i get drunk?
- [14:14] <majinboo3> BS
- [14:14] < chickendinner 91> Lol he nodded
- [14:14] <bethelewd> jim phil will fail again
- [14:14] <bethelewd> TOLD YOU
- [14:15] < would youlike some ballz > WRONG
- [14:15] <majinboo3> Who is this dumbass?
- [14:15] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [14:15] <bethelewd> time to fail AGAIN jim
- [14:15] <biomich00t> Phil isn't the best cop
- [14:15] <begocarrot> bad cop!!
- [14:15] <djruno1> flatfoot? what kind of an insult is that?
- [14:15] < chickendinner 91> Baffles me how Phelps cheating on his wife was such a big fucking deal, was it

```
really that taboo in the 1940s?
[14:15] <majinboo3> he is so full of shit
[14:15] <thefuzzy0101> hi
[14:15] <majinboo3> uh yes chicken
[14:15] <duderito2> it was a big deal for Bill Clinton not too long ago ChickenDinner 91:D
[14:15] <thefuzzy0101> cheer10 this is a good case
[14:15] <bethelewd> how he get one right
[14:16] <bethelewd> this one he wont
[14:16] <bionich00t> Leftist drivel
[14:16] <bioinich00t> I love this part of the dialogue lol
[14:16] <pcgamehunter> evidence
[14:16] <djruno1> the book?!?!?!
[14:16] <pcgamehunter> HIS NAME IS ON IT
[14:16] <bionich00t> LOL
[14:16] <bethelewd> :D
[14:16] <djruno1> are you for fucking real
[14:16] < chickendinner 91> Name
[14:16] <cte900> what is this footstep shit in the background?
[14:16] <majinboo3> the book didnt prove shit
[14:16]  pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil His fucking name is signed on the water heater NotLikeThis
[14:16] <begorarrot> bad cop!!
[14:16] <tokyotrump> dspFacepalm
[14:16] <bionich00t> Is Phil drunk?
[14:17] <bethelewd> jimbob time for fail number 3
[14:17] <majinboo3> He forgot all his evidence lol
[14:17] < djruno1> i think the problem is that phil doesnt even know the names of the people he is intarrogating
so he cannot link the connections
[14:17] <jackwhite202> dis gon be good
[14:17] <theycallmejimbob> be an optimist BeTheLewd VoHiYo
[14:17] <bethelewd> tsk
[14:17] < klingongameryt > doh
[14:17] <zombiebeer> he's shivering look closely
[14:17] <bethelewd> jim no he only got 2/4 right
[14:17] <theycallmejimbob> wasn't that dude in Malcolm in the Middle dspHmm
[14:17] < chickendinner_91> Ryan serviced the goddamn heater
[14:17] <begoearrot> charge him, he is the clown
[14:17] <bethelewd> jiim lol
[14:17] <bionich00t> Lol
[14:17] <majinboo3> these commies
[14:17] <bioinch00t> commies btfo LUL
[14:18] <theycallmejimbob> he was in the army barracks with Francis BeTheLewd dspHmm
[14:18] <jackwhite202> commies ftw
[14:18] <majinboo3> He serviced the heater it has to be him
[14:18] <majinboo3> nobody else can fuck with the heaters
[14:18] <bethelewd> probably jim
[14:18] <bethelewd> fail time
[14:18] < chickendinner 91> Biggs hates communists
[14:18] <theycallmejimbob> 2 out of 2 calling it now BeTheLewd
[14:18] < bepocarrot > accuse, that heater
[14:19] <bethelewd> sounds like jim okay you got me there :P
[14:19] <dylannw> Ha hA
```

- [14:19] < bigboydumper > @DarksydePhil cheer 30 can i make a donation so you wear a suit and hat like that for the launch of the next la noire type game [14:19] <thanos175> principles 4Head [14:19] <cte900> writes his name every time he services something then wonders how he is going to be accused of being somewhere? [14:19] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd [14:20] <majinboo3> theres no proof [14:20] <majinboo3> only statements [14:20] <bethelewd> jim 2/2 but 3 questions [14:20] <bethelewd> you blind man [14:20] <solid fantasy> look at this smug fuck [14:20] <theycallmejimbob> going for 3 outta 3 BeTheLewd NotLikeThis [14:20] <bethelewd> fail time [14:20] <majinboo3> listen to how he said that LOL [14:20] <bethelewd> ahahaahaahahhaah [14:20] <majinboo3> Blatantly lying [14:20] < turgdelphi > lololol [14:20] <rotoch4mp> detective conan already solved dthe caes [14:20] <bethelewd> told you [14:21] <katexo234> NotLikeThis NotLikeThis [14:21] <sofiarayne> jesus take your time [14:21] <bionich00t> LOL [14:21] <bethelewd> kate i told you [14:21] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp he was ROBBED BeTheLewd [14:21] <br/>bepocarrot> noooooo [14:21] <pcgamehunter> Phil Burnell'd all the evidence OpieOP [14:21] <cte900> oh shit
  - [14:21] <rockstar0182> fail
  - [14:21] <cte900> wtf
  - [14:21] <channel33> no evidence
  - [14:21] < turgdelphi > lawsuit time @darksydephil!
  - [14:21] <bionich00t> This is stupid
  - [14:21] <skooma dealer> only criminals ask for evidence when confronted
  - [14:21] <dylannw> I'm innnnocent DansGame DansGame DansGame DansGame
  - [14:21] < nitroeagles > wrong phil
  - [14:21] <skooma\_dealer> hmmm
  - [14:21] <majinboo3> LMAO
  - [14:21] < would you like some ballz > LUL
  - [14:21] <majinboo3> HAHAHAH
  - [14:21] < leonaras > Where were his mosquito lighters? Kappa
  - [14:21] <katexo234> LUL LUL LUL
  - [14:21] <impaiacambridge> you serious?
  - [14:21] <pcgamehunter> LUL
  - [14:21] < channel 33 > told u
  - [14:21] <impaiacambridge> him?
  - [14:21] <bethelewd> jim FAILED the WHOLE thing
  - [14:21] <majinboo3> He just got dicked
  - [14:21] cgamehunter> AHAAAAAA
  - [14:21] < turgdelphi > demoted
  - [14:21] <bethelewd> AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
  - [14:21] <jackwhite202> gg
  - [14:21] < channel 33 > look at phelps face

- [14:22] < channel 33 > XD
- [14:22] <saraloliepop> cuz a fucking retard is behind the whee
- [14:22] <theycallmejimbob> he picked the wrong guy BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
- [14:22] <impaiacambridge> bad ending
- [14:22] < chickendinner\_91 > LOL
- [14:22] <hobox10> LUL
- [14:22] <hobox10> jesus
- [14:22] <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer50 this may be a stupid question , but i never watched the original la noire. is the story different every playthru or something ?
- [14:22] <bethelewd> jim yep 1 star
- [14:22] <cte900> beat cop
- [14:22] <scoopula> RIP
- [14:22] <bethelewd> oh 2 whatever
- [14:22] cgamehunter> You thought ? Somehow I highly doubt that OpieOP
- [14:22] <katexo234> he got demoted
- [14:22] <majinboo3> there is no evidence
- [14:22] <skooma dealer> how does one fail at the only thing one is being paid to do?
- [14:22] <solid fantasy> lol
- [14:22] <turgdelphi> there goes your stations funding for the next couple years @darksydephil
- [14:22] <theadamlee23> He still failed this case after his 1st playthrough.
- [14:22] <majinboo3> what the game goes on even if you fail?
- [14:22] < chickendinner 91> How does he know it's the wrong guy?
- [14:22] <djruno1> 8 of 15 questions. is phil even trying or is he just sitting there for the fuck of it
- [14:22] <marshmelons> bugged interrogation mechanics
- [14:22] <theycallmejimbob> it doesn't matter BeTheLewd SwiftRage
- [14:22] <theadamlee23> Ryan was the antagonist in that case.
- [14:22] <bionich00t> Phil is drunk?
- [14:22] <bethelewd> kate sure did he was in the big time in vice now he is in the shit time in arson this is worse than traffic
- [14:23] <arcticsurface> Happy new year everyone that already celebrated!
- [14:23] <jackwhite202> how many cases are left?
- [14:23] <thanos175> phil was the antagonist in that case DansGame
- [14:23] <mastersaruwatari> i know this part.
- [14:23] <two\_bar\_king> best scene in the game
- [14:23] <majinboo3> what phil doesnt understand is your not picking the guy that did it your picking the guy that you can make a case that did it
- [14:23] <skooma\_dealer> pls ban SKOOMA
- [14:23] <skooma\_dealer> skooma is a bad boi/gull
- [14:23] <rockstar0182> theres one one dlc case
- [14:23] <majinboo3> even if he didnt do it if you have evidence that can implicate him it will succeed
- [14:23] <impaiacambridge> hey at least i didn't one star it ~ Phill Burnell 2017
- [14:23] < turgdelphi > good soldier
- [14:23] <henryporter> let's kill some krauts
- [14:23] <henryporter> oops wrong game
- [14:23] < thanos 175> phelps is like the worst sergeant ever Dans Game
- [14:24] <turgdelphi> theres a reason why most of asia hates the Japanese
- [14:24] < jackwhite 202 > poor phelps
- [14:24] <skooma dealer> WEW
- [14:24] <bionich00t> Phil should've charged the commie
- [14:24] <pcgamehunter> Phelps confirmed weaboo PunOko
- [14:24] <mastersaruwatari> suits are pricey as all hell!
- [14:24] <bionich00t> Phil a commie?

- [14:24] <solid\_fantasy> Phelps failing actually fits the character arc for now so that's something
- [14:24] <br/>
  | Son! JASON!!!
- [14:24] <sofiarayne> heavy is the rain
- [14:24] <bethelewd> second case and still not a dlc welp
- [14:24] <saraloliepop> darksydephelps
- [14:24] <chickendinner 91> They're gonna frag Phelps
- [14:24] < hobbs1017> yea thats why the game is kinda ass u can do everything wrong and still progress
- [14:24] <katexo234> Scott Shelby is back from the dead
- [14:24] <royalfan> how is the game goinng @DarksydePhil
- [14:24] <bionich00t> I've had enough of your leftist drivel!
- [14:24] <bethelewd> 3rd case will prob be dlc then
- [14:24] <jackwhite202> you know what would be awesome?
- [14:25] <bioinch00t> I love the arson dpt cases
- [14:25] <alexander rossi> Press X to Jason
- [14:25] < henryporter > Phil will stop the Pearl Harbor attack you just wait
- [14:25] <bethelewd> gotta get the origami 1940s killer
- [14:25] <impstardestroyer> SHAWWWNNNN
- [14:25] <biomich00t> Best part of the game possibly
- [14:25] < chickendinner 91> Shelby's dad
- [14:25] <jackwhite202> a Batman game with LA Noire gameplay
- [14:25] < frankenfunk > this game is \$9 on steam with the DLC, is it worth buying?
- [14:25] <majinboo3> just torrent it
- [14:25] <saraloliepop> no
- [14:25] <turgdelphi>@jackwhite202 thats sounds interesting
- [14:25] < channel 33 > omg
- [14:25] <thanos175> Nah it's worth buying for 10 bucks wtf
- [14:25] <klingongameryt> Batman game with LA Noire gameplay solving riddlers crypic clues and puzzles
- [14:25] < bethelewd > frankenfunk yes of course especially at that price
- [14:25] <rockstar0182> Phil charger of innocents lol
- [14:26] < hobbs1017 > batman cant walk around in broad daylight and collect clues lol
- [14:26] <channel33> theres transabled people that pretend to be disabled but arent...WTF is this world coming to with all these fake posers
- [14:26] <katexo234> TPFufun
- [14:26] <channel33> https://twitter.com/nationalpost/status/946834456857284613
- [14:26] <nightbot> Channel33 -> Please don't post links. [warning]
- [14:26] <sofiarayne> burnt bodies
- [14:26] <klingongameryt> @hobbs1017 or wear a hat
- [14:26] <majinboo3> DAmn they got jigsawed
- [14:26] <jackwhite202> Batman is the Worlds Greatest Detective after all
- [14:26] <kamjerzy> cheer10 the †correct' person to charge for the gas man was Matthew Ryan I thought it was Varley too at first
- [14:26] <bethelewd> kate i bet you seen burnt bodies like that right?
- [14:26] <rotoch4mp> no conan is
- [14:26] < turgdelphi> true af @jackwhite202
- [14:27] <rockstar0182> Weird death
- [14:27] <biomich00t> Who is Ryan?
- [14:27] <jackwhite202> so why didnt he get a game with this style of gameplay is beyond me
- [14:27] <pcgamehunter> This is the one the crazy dude did isn't it
- [14:27] <theycallmejimbob> could he have replayed that last case if he wanted to BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [14:27] <katexo234> bethe yes I have it's pretty horrifying but sad
- [14:27] <bethelewd> poor kate
- [14:27] < turgdelphi> i think whenever non fans see batman they expect action and a small sob story ... thats it

[14:27] <theycallmejimbob> oh well VoHiYo [14:27] <channel33> was ryan the one that said he got revenge for the death of his family [14:28] < than os 175> Why wouldn't the game continue though it's just another case in the end [14:28] <rockstar0182> reminds of that movie with the volcano [14:28] <bethelewd> jim he can but he would have to replay ALL of the case and phil wont do that [14:28] <djruno1> yeah phil. you are only calling yourself a professional gamer. why care about the games. noone does that [14:28] <kamjerzy> @channel33 yup [14:28] <bethelewd> so jim we continue with this [14:28] <rockstar0182> Pompei [14:28] <bethelewd> a burnt up family [14:28] <jackwhite202> @turgdelphi sad but true [14:28] <mastersaruwatari> phelps is right! [14:28] <katexo234> I actually nursed a baby that was burned by her abusive father [14:28] <pri>princessdaiisy> It's a beautiful nativity scene. [14:28] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer15 how could anyone get away with crimes crimes in modern society with smartphones and traces and cameras everywhere. sucks [14:28] <mastersaruwatari> cops have to stop thinking everyone is evil. [14:29] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe damn katexo234 [14:29] <bethelewd> ewwwww [14:29] <pri>princessdaiisy> yikes there goes Joseph [14:29] <bethelewd> kate fuck that father [14:29] <bethelewd> he shouldnt be a father [14:29] < channel 33 > biggs set the fires [14:29] <skooma dealer> reeeeeeeee [14:30] <44kpanda> arson used to be my favorite sport [14:30] <katexo234> he's in jail bethe and the baby is with a healthy family [14:30] <rockstar0182> ban @Channel33 hes spoling lol [14:30] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock [14:30] <channel33> :O [14:30] <44kpanda> HA! The Second MArines! What a loser! [14:30] < jahabasedgodd> the battle of bellaue woods [14:30] <jahabasedgodd> famous battle in USMC history [14:30] < channel33 > American police LUL [14:31] < chickendinner 91> He's a WW1 veteran [14:31] <skooma\_dealer> Jaha, im bored. [14:31] <skooma dealer> ;-; [14:31] <saraloliepop> january 13 [14:31] \* adxmlikkleman just subscribed with Twitch Prime! [mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);m sg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=46574242] [14:31] < channel33 > just like most cops [14:31] < channel 33 > fucking jarhead deathbots [14:31] <jahabasedgodd> lmao skooma [14:31] <skooma dealer> lmao [14:31] <steadmoh190> there was no Dna back then like they never knew about it [14:31] < bethelewd> jim even if you get the right guy in the last case all this still happens in this case so it really has no effect:D [14:31] <jahabasedgodd> the trolls lost [14:31] <begoearrot> go DSP!!! [14:31] < bethelewd > LIAR

[14:31] <skooma dealer> tfw

- [14:31] <skooma dealer> no wai
- [14:31] <skooma dealer> put me in coach
- [14:31] <theycallmejimbob> it doesn't BeTheLewd dspShock but didn't he get demoted
- [14:32] <44kpanda> that just because of nerve damage FROM the War!
- [14:32] < chickendinner 91> The trolls are gonna reconsider committing arson against Phil now Kappa
- [14:32] <adxmlikkleman> back again for the second time hopefully get passed 7months thia time
- [14:32] <skooma\_dealer> so phil didnt answer me earlier about if getting pegged in the ass is gay or not
- [14:32] <sofiarayne> Phil, I'm glad you're not an SJW
- [14:32] <skooma dealer> dspYuck dspYuck dspYuck
- [14:32] <katexo234> TPFufun TakeNRG
- [14:32] <bethelewd> jim well that happens but he is still in arson so i dont see where he got demoted too
- [14:32] <turgdelphi> @jackwhite202 oh well i guess we hope and pray.... then we hope and pray agian the game isnt ruined like so many nowadays!
- [14:32] <skooma dealer> is sjw mean not racist?
- [14:33] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm maybe he's 3rd in command now BeTheLewd
- [14:33] <sofiarayne> Sjw's are very sensitive, let's just say that
- [14:33] <steadmoh190> phils detracters are siw
- [14:33] < thebigtj1337 > He answered with what
- [14:33] <bethelewd> jim maybe
- [14:33] <skooma dealer> so are you saying he isnt tender?
- [14:33] <adxmlikkleman> @darksydephil second time to subscribe, hopefully can make it past the 7months i had before
- [14:33] <bethelewd> the fuck he got 3/3 how
- [14:33] <sofiarayne> you missed a clue
- [14:33] <thanos175> ^
- [14:34] < katexo234 > Phil lucky streak
- [14:34] <theycallmejimbob> he got the hang of it BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [14:34] < turgdelphi> well yeah most of the high level detractors went to heavy leaning colleges or are in them rn
- [14:34] <masterxeon2002> im getting a big clue
- [14:34] <sofiarayne> By the tree
- [14:34] <bethelewd> FIND CLUES
- [14:34] <adxmlikkleman> @darksydephil adam is fine TheIlluminatree
- [14:34] <turgdelphi> \*left leaning
- [14:34] <44kpanda> Steve, a clue! a clue!
- [14:34] <bethelewd> DO IT
- [14:34] <theycallmejimbob> one of the hardy boys is in the chat NotLikeThis
- [14:34] <tylerjku> I'm getting a raging clue
- [14:34] <skooma dealer> who the fuck tells you most detractors are siw
- [14:34] <skooma dealer> lmaoooooooo
- [14:34] <sofiarayne> YOU missed a clue by that guy
- [14:34] <channel33> lol
- [14:34] <skooma\_dealer> who says this dumb shit
- [14:34] <sofiarayne> you talked to
- [14:34] <aiursrage2k> im getting a clue
- [14:34] <bethelewd> jim jeff or matt
- [14:34] <katexo234> find clues
- [14:34] <steadmoh190> but they are ultra siw they got there pussys hurt by him thats why they mad at him
- [14:34] <jackwhite202> where is the glitch were you walk up the door of a house?
- [14:34] <br/>
  <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 you have to go back to the neighbor
- [14:35] <duderito2> You're an expert at saying dumb shit Skooma Dealer so you would know LUL
- [14:35] <44kpanda> and pull your gun out

```
[14:35] <skooma dealer> I say dumb shit and im funny :)
[14:35] <channel33> :D
[14:35] <skooma dealer> youre just mad im still here
[14:35] cgamehunter> aaah i got like 20m to beat this boss in this damn jrpg DansGame
[14:35] <skooma dealer> LUL
[14:35] <channel33> for real
[14:35] <sofiarayne> Yes, what steadmoth said
[14:35] < channel33 > these bots
[14:35] <arcticsurface> Skooma, i still cant get understand whether you like Phil or you fucking hate his guts.
[14:35] <bethelewd> there is a clue in the other guys yard phil
[14:35] < channel33 > bootybots
[14:35] <aiursrage2k> dot
[14:35] <duderito2> I don't really care Skooma Dealer I just find it kinda sad that you keep coming back LUL
[14:35] <aiursrage2k> dont give phil tips in this redemption run
[14:35] <adxmlikkleman> i remember playing this game and getting to the very last mission and not doing it
dspHmm
[14:35] <skooma dealer> @Arcticsurface i am complicated humans are multi facisted
[14:36] <skooma dealer> the world isnt black and white
[14:36] <skooma dealer>;)
[14:36] <sofiarayne> tree
[14:36] <turgdelphi> lol i just got a dm from a detractor telling me to "keep thinking that" phil was so right lmfao
[14:36] <arcticsurface> @Skooma Dealer Interesting.
[14:36] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[14:36] <sofiarayne> by his TREE
[14:36] <sofiarayne> and then you speak with him again
[14:36] <channel33> Tree! REEE
[14:36] <bethelewd> its in the neighbours yard by a tree
[14:36] <skooma dealer> who sent the dm show us
[14:36] <skooma dealer>:)
[14:36] <44kpanda> i dont know what world YOU live in!
[14:36] <thanos175> @DarksydePhil by the neighbour's tree
[14:36] <sofiarayne> NEIGHBORS tree, Phil
[14:36] < turgdelphi > it was fuzzy
[14:36] <skooma dealer> lmao
[14:36] <kinggoken> the detractors are funny people
[14:36] <steadmoh190> keep thinkinh what? @turgdelphi
[14:37] < carlos psp> what is his favorite cartoon show?
[14:37] <channel33> fuzzy sending me death threats what a fuckin loser
[14:37] <sofiarayne> @DarksydePhil TREE by neighors
[14:37] <carlos psp> back in the day I really loved Powerpuffgirls, johnny Bravo
[14:37] <bethelewd> ah ha
[14:37] < turgdelphi > that most of the high level detractors went to heavy left leaning colleges or are in them rn.
they have a mole in their group fyi
[14:37] <channel33> No they arent
[14:37] <aiursrage2k> g
[14:37] <sofiarayne> by reading the comments!
[14:37] <sofiarayne> lol
[14:37] <channel33> have u heard wes rulz accent?
[14:38] <channel33> u people live in a bubble
[14:38] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
[14:38] <skooma dealer> @turgdelphi lmao and you base this on what
[14:38] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 lmao, ciggerette butts and boondockers!
```

- [14:38] <bethelewd> still more clues dspHmm
- [14:38] <carlos psp> the output from Nickelodeon was real nice
- [14:38] <skooma dealer> you are talking in abosoltes
- [14:38] <skooma dealer> never do that
- [14:38] <aiursrage2k> i didnt even know that sound played until you found all clues
- [14:38] <solid\_fantasy> Bodies movedFamily photographWater heaterCigarette buttsBoot printsWeekend awayHouses to be demolishedOrigami craneElysian Fields flyers
- [14:38] <skooma\_dealer> what does being left-leaning have anything to do with anything
- [14:38] <steadmoh190> @turgdelphi do they actually have a circlejerk group and have little meetings and shit to plot against phil?
- [14:39] <skooma dealer> yes like the ILLERMERNERDI
- [14:39] <skooma dealer> SPOOOOKY
- [14:39] < turgdelphi> i would like to give the information to others but they have supposed personal info so im not getting in trouble with that. There are some kind souls here in chat that will give you a direction too look
- [14:39] <channel33> politics dont matter to detracors unless you compare phil to politicians and his fans to the voters or whatever then they argue over better analogies
- [14:39] <44kpanda> he sounds like a creepy reverend
- [14:39] <thebigtj1337> uh yeah
- [14:39] <skooma\_dealer> what does politics have anything to do with this
- [14:39] <skooma dealer> explain im curious
- [14:39] <thanos175> the doctor sounds creepier than the arsonist
- [14:39] <arcticsurface> Why spoil the stream with the retarded negative monkey "dEtRaCtOrS" talk, ugh
- [14:40] <sofiarayne> giggles
- [14:40] < hyperdemon1 > nOo
- [14:40] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [14:40] <skooma\_dealer> because @Arcticsurface this is all that keeps chat going
- [14:40] < carlos psp> oh, the camera is on
- [14:40] < channel 33> LUL
- [14:40] <theycallmejimbob> Noooo SwiftRage
- [14:40] <skooma dealer> lets me real
- [14:40] <carlos\_psp> huj
- [14:40] <skooma dealer> be\*
- [14:40] <tokyotrump> dspFacepalm
- [14:40] < channel 33> troll cheers keep this channel afloat dood
- [14:40] <bethelewd> time to watch it again
- [14:40] <carlos psp> Noooo
- [14:40] <aiursrage2k> cheer1 do declare i fucked up
- [14:40] <44kpanda> lets you real be?
- [14:40] <bethelewd> cahman phil
- [14:40] < bethelewd > really
- [14:40] <steadmoh190> the detractors are retarded i find it hard to believe they go to college have you seen any of the stupid shit they post
- [14:40] <skooma dealer> @44kpanda LUL
- [14:40] <channel33> they do
- [14:40] <thanos175> again PogChamp
- [14:40] <1buttondash> u can skip, i'm not sure how but i think u need to hold in a few diffferent buttons
- [14:40] <tokyotrump> phil id like you to come back to the clinic
- [14:40] < the fuzzy 0101 > channel 133 said that phil sucks
- [14:40] <duderito2> Skooma Dealer its the only thing that keeps that other chat you're on going aswell you

## nudnik LUL [14:40] <skooma dealer> lmaoooooooooo [14:40] <channel33> Theo is an EMt and Tevin works at hospital too [14:40] <channel33> cant call them shit [14:40] < chickendinner 91> Pushing buttons dood [14:41] <skooma dealer> @duderito2 LEET HACKZORS dude you are so smart u found me out lmao [14:41] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 why dont homicidal maniacs just kill themselves and spare everyone else the trouble [14:41] <skooma dealer> who cares [14:41] <skooma dealer> viking posts on kiwi farms [14:41] <skooma dealer> LUL [14:41] < channel 33> detractors are people with real lives mad at phil for making more than them sitting playing video games [14:41] <44kpanda> homicidal maniacs are just misunderstood [14:41] <44kpanda> leave them alone [14:41] <duderito2> Skooma Dealer are you so devoid of attention that you have to spam the chat LUL [14:41] < kinggoken > i'm shocked viking would hang out there [14:41] <44kpanda> what did they ever do to you? [14:41] < channel 33> which is completely understandable [14:41] <skooma\_dealer> yes bb give me more mmmmmmm [14:41] <skooma dealer> i love it [14:41] <sofiarayne> speak with the neighbor again? [14:41] <thanos175> speak to the nighbour again I think @DarksydePhil [14:41] <masterxeon2002> leave Skooma Dealer alone BibleThump [14:41] < channel33> Feed me seymour feed me [14:41] <skooma dealer> this chat is dead af without me rn [14:41] <skooma dealer> LUL [14:41] < channel 33> for real skooma [14:42] < sofiarayne > SPEAK with the NEIGHbor [14:42] <44kpanda> thy [14:42] <bethelewd> talk to the neighbour [14:42] <steadmoh190> you shitting me they have no lifes theit whole life revovles arounf hating phil [14:42] <4bitnick> If only there was a white waypoint on the minimap telling you exactly where to go [14:42] < channel 33> LIE [14:42] <skooma dealer> DoritosChip [14:42] <bethelewd> lie [14:42] <channel33> he lied [14:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm ah-ha [14:42] <channel33> slenderman [14:42] <thefuzzy0101> why are you holding his hand channel [14:43] <skooma dealer> good question [14:43] <carlos psp> guy, this streamers fanbase (and haters) are REAL strange.. do you even follow other ppl? [14:43] <44kpanda> cheer10 Howd he see his hair, if he was wearing a hat? [14:43] <skooma dealer> when mgs2 and 3 happens you know chat is closed right [14:43] <sofiarayne> origins [14:43] <tomhanksinthetoilet> Hi phil love the Tekken Salt videos [14:43] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Biggs looks a bit like Scott Shelby dspHmm [14:43] <thefuzzy0101> do you think phil is stupid channel [14:43] <thefuzzy0101> 33 [14:43] <44kpanda> a flyer for an asrson contest

[14:44] <steadmoh190> imagine phil doing irl streams

[14:44] < rockstar 0182 > i remember this, that old man from Fringe is in this

```
[14:44] <channel33> FEED ME SEYMOUR
[14:44] <dylannw> new year TPFufun TPFufun
[14:44] < thebigt | 1337 > they gave people trips so they would leave then destroy their homes so they'd HAVE to
accept
[14:44] < thebigti 1337 > right?
[14:44] <skooma dealer> yes
[14:44] <44kpanda> nah
[14:44] <channel33> no weed here man...fuck red states those peasant fucks!
[14:44] <44kpanda> i dont buy that
[14:44] <arcticsurface> Biggs best partner
[14:44] <masterxeon2002> doesnt even introduce himself for the thing
[14:45] <channel33> biggs has best voice for noire
[14:45] < hardybuck4> enjoyed the game Phil?
[14:45] <steadmoh190> red states are thirdworld shit holes
[14:45] < turgdelphi> hes warning you!
[14:45] <channel33> i can bear witness to this
[14:45] <thefuzzy0101> channel33 sounds like a left leaning sjw
[14:45] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe Phil no longer driving
[14:46] <bethelewd> jim for now
[14:46] <steadmoh190> full off inbred KKona s
[14:46] <channel33> Put all reds in coal mines
[14:46] <chickendinner 91> I wish there was no fast travel
[14:46] <channel33> dont teach reds to read they wont use it anyway
[14:46] <bigboydumper> cheer50 id rather have heavy smelly dumpers than fluffy shits. great chat names theses
days..
[14:46] <arcticsurface> chantent ID incoming...
[14:46] <chickendinner 91> You should drive everywhere yourself like in GTA, then we could see more Phil
driving:(
[14:46] <steadmoh190> they cant read anyways
[14:47] <44kpanda> Shoot him!
[14:47] <44kpanda> Kill him!
[14:47] <duderito2> Good one guys steadmoh190 and Channel33 real top tier stuff:D
[14:47] <44kpanda> Show him how the LAPD works in 2017
[14:47] <channel33> the bible contradicts everything they believe but they still try and vomit out that shit
[14:47] < turgdelphi > execute the fools
[14:47] <thefuzzy0101> laggg
[14:47] < thebigti 1337 > lag indeed
[14:47] <arcticsurface> yes
[14:47] < spyda100> More fun than a pillow fight!!
[14:47] <44kpanda> yep
[14:47] <arcticsurface> lagged too
[14:47] <channel33> Jesus was an arab killed by europeans just like they did to egypt but this bible belt FUCk
tards wanna think they are the good guys
[14:47] < dylannw > FUNgineer FUNgineer FUNgineer
[14:47] < ilopez011 > lagg
[14:47] <sirnoblex> @DarksydePhil It's lagging a bit.
[14:47] < cookiemonster 414 > Laggy Stream
[14:48] < steadmoh 190> LUL
[14:48] <channel33> theyll learn when the messiah returns and theyll be put in human zoos with pictures of their
crimes;)
[14:48] <channel33> JK JK
```

[14:48] <duderito2> Channel33 please calm your autism

```
[14:48] < leonaras > DDOS WutFace
[14:48] <skooma dealer> LOL
[14:48] <thefuzzy0101> channel lol trump 2020
[14:48] <skooma dealer> oh brother.
[14:48] <channel33> im trying to raise my level of autism
[14:48] < channel 33 > Dans Game
[14:48] < thebigt j 1337 > you're succeeding
[14:48] < steadmoh 190> KKona sister cousin fucking inbred
[14:48] < ilopez011 > lagg
[14:48] <duderito2> go to reddit then Channel33
[14:49] <bl/>
blk mage ctype> The stream is acting up.
[14:49] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer25 is this the music that plays when you sneak out to get DSP
tries it
[14:49] <bethelewd> so it isnt just me lagging
[14:49] <channel33> Heavy smelly dumpers?1
[14:49] < channel33> HAHAAHAH
[14:49] <theycallmejimbob> lagged a few times for me too BeTheLewd
[14:49] <blk mage ctype> It's lagging for me too.
[14:49] <channel33> you like buying 3 pizzas for yourself
[14:49] <thefuzzy0101> were reaching LEVELS OF austim that coundn't be possible
[14:49] <steadmoh190> have you ever tried having a shit while being stoned
[14:49] <dylannw> pizza sucks :(
[14:49] <sofiarayne> the stream is lagging for me sometimes
[14:49] <pipimpkings> stream is messed up for anyone?
[14:49] <sofiarayne> barely right now
[14:49] <jack spartacus> cheer15 just 2 let you know the stream is lagging.
[14:49] <cte900> lag is consistent now
[14:49] <bl/>
blk mage ctype> Yeah, it's laggy.
[14:49] < cookiemonster 414> Stream Is Lagging Phil..
[14:50] <skooma dealer> LUL
[14:50] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[14:50] <skooma dealer> had to pay to say that
[14:50] <br/>
<br/>
bigboydumper> cheer10 major lag phil
[14:50] <dylannw> stream is ok for me, I have 50mb up and 50mb down
[14:50] <skooma dealer> your shit is lagging out
[14:50] <channel33> i saw an inbred then knew reds need their own country so we can laugh at them in a way
that doesnt impact decent people
[14:50] <cte900> hold on though. ok for me now
[14:50] <thefuzzy0101> have you tired having a lfe instead of smoking weed
[14:50] <nik0lai95> its lagging for me
[14:50] <channel33> throw the fucks in the mines! bahahaha
[14:50] <thanos175> it's not laggy now
[14:50] < blk mage ctype > Its still lagging.
[14:50] <sofiarayne> yes right now it looks fine
[14:50] <sofiarayne> at least for now
[14:50] < thanos 175 > just refresh or something
[14:50] <arcticsurface> yes
[14:51] <duderito2> yeah stereotyping millions of people sure does make you a decent person Channel33
SeemsGood
[14:51] <pimpkings> i think its good now
[14:51] < channel33> OF COURSE
[14:51] < impstardestroyer > \eth \ddot{Y}, \eth \ddot{Y}, \eth \ddot{Y},
```

- [14:51] <channel33> you cant be any worse than they are.;)
- [14:51] <thefuzzy0101> channel 33 go back to 4chan
- [14:51] < channel33> no matter how bad u are
- [14:51] <steadmoh190> the reds should have gotten their own country then today they would be clear that they are shitholess and you can build a wall around them
- [14:51] <duderito2> Channel33 yeah I'm just ignore your tired rhetoric now it's getting stale
- [14:52] <thefuzzy0101> can we ban him
- [14:52] <44kpanda> i can
- [14:52] <tokyotrump> Channel33 got dumped by a fine southern woman and is now on a rampage dspHmm
- [14:52] < channel33 > boogies doing good after the divorce
- [14:52] <44kpanda> oh wait, no i cant
- [14:52] <steadmoh190> sjw shit lil
- [14:52] <antonyparsonsthegreat> stream end?
- [14:52] <channel33> LUL
- [14:52] <44kpanda> no
- [14:52] <theycallmejimbob> no he's gone on break
- [14:52] < steadmoh 190 > look at triggered siw in chat
- [14:52] <thefuzzy0101> channel33 is cancer
- [14:52] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [14:52] <44kpanda> twiggered
- [14:52] <channel33> whos the sjw?
- [14:52] <44kpanda> me
- [14:52] <channel33> im just trying to trigger some crossburners
- [14:52] < steadmoh 190> all the reds
- [14:53] <steadmoh190> hypocrites
- [14:53] <channel33> some sister fuckers
- [14:53] <44kpanda> hey@
- [14:53] < steadmoh 190> yh
- [14:53] <arcticsurface> What the fuck is up with this chat today, good god.
- [14:53] <44kpanda> i love my sister
- [14:53] <channel33> no bots
- [14:53] <44kpanda> it's only natural
- [14:53] < they call me jimbob > jumped the shark Arctic surface NotLike This
- [14:53] <channel33> no bit bots diluting the chat with the usual formulaic responsesx
- [14:53] <arcticsurface> Is anyone regulating chat?
- [14:54] <steadmoh190> 44kpanda gets pegged by his sister
- [14:54] < the fuzzy 0101 > channel 33 is a detractor
- [14:54] <arcticsurface> @theycallmejimbob Holy shit lol
- [14:54] <44kpanda> and? is that a criiiiime? hmmmm?
- [14:54] <channel33> "Hey phil i been a fan since 2000 BC i gave you 1\$ for every day that i've watched you and i've counted its 230\$"
- [14:54] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [14:54] <channel33> some bs like that
- [14:54] <pcgamehunter> Woooo beat the boss LUL
- [14:54] <arnity> Lol
- [14:54] < rockstar 0182 > i havent had any lag weird
- [14:54] <duderito2> if you don't like it Channel33 why have you watched every one of his streams for the last week LUL
- [14:54] camehunter> Excuse gotta clink glasses with my vampire family Kappa
- [14:54] <channel33> how long does he have to go in this game?
- [14:55] <channel33> to see the new yarns of bs
- [14:55] <44kpanda> about 4 hours

```
[14:55] < channel 33> give him 4 thousand dollars
[14:55] <steadmoh190> gonna go watch ice cx
[14:55] <skooma dealer> HAHA
[14:55] <channel33> no make it 5
[14:55] <skooma_dealer> LUL
[14:55] <duderito2> you must lead an exciting life Channel33 SeemsGood
[14:55] <channel33> give him 5 thousand dollas to fix his problem with the IRS itll really go a long way
[14:55] <skooma_dealer> no bit badge you might get thrown out
[14:55] <thefuzzy0101> hi
[14:55] <skooma_dealer> LUL
[14:55] < channel [33> D:
[14:55] <masterxeon2002> Channel33 stop being a negative asshole
[14:55] <channel33> how u get that?
[14:55] <skooma dealer> D:
[14:55] <thefuzzy0101> hahahaha
[14:55] <44kpanda> by donating pits
[14:55] <theycallmejimbob> that laugh :D
[14:55] <44kpanda> bits
[14:56] <channel33> (kek)
[14:56] <arcticsurface> Suggestion, use the ignore feature, its great.
[14:56] <arnity> Is this horror?
[14:56] <skooma_dealer> these truly are terrible
[14:56] < masterxeon 2002 > I shouldnt have to
[14:56] <kinggoken> this song is TIGHT
[14:56] <masterxeon2002> but alas
[14:56] <skooma_dealer> i dunno if its ment to be or what
[14:56] <masterxeon2002> it will have to work
[14:56] < filthysleezeball > is the stream over?
[14:56] <skooma dealer> no
[14:56] < the fuzzy 0101> this is the greatest of them all
[14:56] <skooma_dealer> he is taking a long beetus pee pee
[14:57] <skooma dealer>:)
[14:57] < channel 33> the beetus
[14:57] < filthysleezeball > oh so hes taking a shit
[14:57] <skooma dealer> right
[14:57] <thefuzzy0101> 5 minutes
[14:57] <skooma dealer> dspYuck dspDeath dspFacepalm
[14:57] < channel33 > didnt phil say he has health problems?
[14:57] <skooma_dealer> yes but he never said wut, yet
[14:57] <youngguopfresh> ya
[14:57] <rockstar0182> dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspShock dspShock
[14:57] <skooma_dealer> im sure he is saving it for later
[14:57] <channel33> 6 thousand guys cahm ahn fix his back what are you lazy? do we need another fundraising
stream GOD u guys are no help at all
[14:57] <skooma dealer> LUL
[14:58] <rockstar0182> dspWowdude
[14:58] <thefuzzy0101> @SAve the house
[14:58] <rockstar0182> do a barrel roll
[14:58] <youngguopfresh> I banged my neighbour wife as her dog licked my ass.
[14:58] <theycallmejimbob> dspEw
[14:58] <skooma_dealer> how was that
[14:59] <rockstar0182> dspYuck dspEw
```

- [14:59] < they call me jimbob > thugs on the floor again dspHmm
- [14:59] <youngguopfresh> mmmmmm
- [14:59] <arcticsurface> wat
- [14:59] <skooma dealer> well folks i hope your new year is filled with tons of autism and drugs
- [14:59] <skooma dealer> mostly drugs
- [14:59] <arcticsurface> I-i dont even know anymore
- [15:00] <gola2222> happy new year phil and Chat
- [15:00] <44kpanda> this reminds me of that "pants on the ground" song
- [15:00] <theycallmejimbob> happy new year Gola2222
- [15:00] <arcticsurface> Well "folks" i hope your new year is filled with TONS upon TONS of less negativity, seriously.
- [15:00] <skooma\_dealer>:)
- [15:00] <44kpanda> filled with less...
- [15:00] <channel33> youll be in the negative if you donate thousands to phil
- [15:00] <skooma dealer> dont need it, have it
- [15:00] <youngguopfresh> weeds going to be leagle in the summer here in Canada
- [15:00] <skooma dealer> nice dood
- [15:00] <skooma dealer> smoke up for me
- [15:00] <yoursaltygymsocks> Hey chat and phil. Happy new year moon2HEY
- [15:01] <arcticsurface> But Happy New Year everyone, health peace and love to everyone.
- [15:01] <theycallmejimbob> happy new year yoursaltygymsocks KonCha
- [15:01] <44kpanda> just in the summer?
- [15:01] <youngguopfresh> ya
- [15:01] <skooma dealer> okay i have a srs q
- [15:01] cgamehunter> I would say, but I won't know for sure until it ends so dspHmm
- [15:01] <yoursaltygymsocks> @theycallmejimbob KonCha
- [15:01] <skooma\_dealer> negativity, it gets thrown around a lot and i wonder is it a ward to ward off bad feelings or a cover all
- [15:01] <theycallmejimbob> this is for my channel SwiftRage
- [15:01] <kinggoken> this is my jam
- [15:01] <44kpanda> TPFunfun
- [15:01] <skooma dealer> let me explain what i mean
- [15:01] <44kpanda> fuck
- [15:01] <agoodrpg> this is for my channel
- [15:01] <yoursaltygymsocks> This ia for my channel moon2W
- [15:01] < turgdelphi > lmfao
- [15:02] <skooma\_dealer> when someone doesnt agree they say dont be negative now what is negative about someone not agreeing with you
- [15:02] <theycallmejimbob> that emote yoursaltygymsocks dspShock
- [15:02] <skooma dealer> being negative and not agreeing are not one and the same
- [15:02] <skooma dealer> but people use it dismissively
- [15:02] <channel33> imma give phil 10k then come to his house when he wastes it
- [15:02] <skooma dealer> oh dont be negative
- [15:02] <skooma dealer> im sorry but its being used incorrectly
- [15:02] <yoursaltygymsocks> @theycallmejimbob moon2TEEHEE don't make me unleash the beast
- [15:02] <skooma dealer> and i find it happens in certain groups of folks
- [15:03] <skooma dealer> its like a ward to plug your fingers in your ears to not listen
- [15:03] <youngguopfresh> Phil will turn his Acura in to a Benz soon.
- [15:03] <duderito2> You're here everyday moaning about everything he does would that not be negative
- Skooma Dealer you obviously don't like his stuff so why be here?
- [15:03] <skooma dealer> I am asking a question

- [15:03] < feelthekout> wow cool music dude
- [15:03] <skooma dealer> answer when im asking
- [15:03] <arcticsurface> @Skooma\_Dealer Not agreeing with someone is fine, insulting and harrassing that person afterwards because "you dont agree with him" for ever is negativity, and thats an understatement.
- [15:03] < feelthekout> where can i buy this? CoolStoryBob
- [15:03] <skooma\_dealer> okay thats fine but what if that person in turn does the same
- [15:03] <skooma\_dealer> are they both wrong or both right
- [15:03] <bethelewd> danzBatTAS
- [15:04] <skooma dealer> personal preferences seem to come into play that not
- [15:04] <universepope> RIP Rambo dspYuck
- [15:04] <skooma dealer> more than\*
- [15:04] <youngguopfresh> man Phil's taking a long piss
- [15:04] <bethelewd> jim was wrong when he said 'this is for my channel' he missed the bitch at the end
- [15:04] <arcticsurface> @Skooma\_Dealer Depends on who started it, the person that goes out of his way to start this negative shit should be held liable.
- [15:04] <theycallmejimbob> my bad BeTheLewd dspPepe
- [15:04] <skooma dealer> one person cannot speak in absolutes then claim others are doing the same
- [15:05] <skooma dealer> it doesnt work that way
- [15:05] <skooma dealer> good talk
- [15:05] <bethelewd> its alright jim cause you dont swear
- [15:05] <skooma\_dealer> im glad you could speak back to me nicely @Arcticsurface
- [15:05] <turgdelphi> hi phil!
- [15:05] <skooma dealer>:)
- [15:05] <arcticsurface> @Skooma Dealer Literally no reason not to.
- [15:05] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm only when I'm not quoting JR BeTheLewd :D
- [15:05] <youngguopfresh> hobos or dogss
- [15:05] <44kpanda> Listen, can we get back to talking about arson?
- [15:05] <skooma dealer> sure
- [15:06] <44kpanda> ty
- [15:06] <skooma dealer> imma set you on fire
- [15:06] <universepope> What about those who haven't cheered, subbed, or ripped?
- [15:06] <theycallmejimbob> good call 44kpanda :D
- [15:06] <44kpanda> hot
- [15:06] <universepope> Tipped\*
- [15:06] < feelthekout> hey Darksydephil are you going to sell those Remixes on some platform? i'd like to buy em :)
- [15:06] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
- [15:06] <skooma dealer> no lag
- [15:06] <gustavo12377> happy New Year guys!!
- [15:06] <bethelewd> wow
- [15:06] <theycallmejimbob> Happy New Year Gustavo12377
- [15:06] <bentboxer> happy new years everybody
- [15:06] <sofiarayne> like phelps in the la noire bloopers
- [15:06] <thefuzzy0101> HAPPY NEW YEARS TO YOU TO
- [15:06] <nightbot> thefuzzy0101 -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [15:06] <youngguopfresh> same to u gus
- [15:06] <arcticsurface> Happy new year doods
- [15:06] <thefuzzy0101> happy newys fols
- [15:07] <youngguopfresh> HPNY losers
- [15:07] < bethelewd> i look on twitter and see whats trending and #ReplaceAMovieTitleWithFanny is trending
- [15:07] < nik0lai95 > Godt nytt  $\tilde{A}$ ¥r!
- [15:07] <bethelewd> great SeemsLegit

- [15:07] <thefuzzy0101> ahhahah lewd
- [15:07] <arcticsurface> May all your bellies be full of tasty food and alcohol. SeemsGood
- [15:07] < bethelewd > Seems Good
- [15:07] < cookiemonster 414 > Happy New Year.
- [15:07] < turgdelphi > happy new year phil!
- [15:07] <masterxeon2002> its 23:08 here
- [15:07] <bethelewd> NEW YEAR ISNT HERE YET
- [15:07] <masterxeon2002> :D
- [15:07] <azathothcult> Enjo
- [15:07] <youngguopfresh> Happy New Years people's
- [15:07] <theycallmejimbob> calm down BeTheLewd
- [15:07] <arcticsurface> 1am here
- [15:08] <br/> bentboxer> new years resolution: be more gay
- [15:08] <gola2222> 00:08 here
- [15:08] <bethelewd> masterxeon i know right
- [15:08] <theycallmejimbob> will he finish the game today BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [15:08] <steadmoh190> im a KKona cousin fucker from alabama KKona
- [15:08] <bethelewd> yes jim no matter what happens even if he has to go overtime
- [15:08] <clubsoda69> hi
- [15:09] <bethelewd> jim phil isnt putting this on hold when he is playing metal gear solid in jan all month
- [15:09] <44kpanda> She's smoking! grab the ciggarette and put it out on her neck!
- [15:09] <turgdelphi> the days when you could smoke at your desk
- [15:09] <filthysleezeball> cheer10 will you be on stream celebrating the new years tonight?
- [15:09] <theycallmejimbob> I didn't think those games were that long BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [15:09] <clubsoda69> what time did he start the stream?
- [15:09] <44kpanda> dodgeball time
- [15:09] <markymark52> He died
- [15:10] <theycallmejimbob> 2 and a half hours ago
- [15:10] cgamehunter> Yeeeeah beat the true ending Kreygasm
- [15:10] <pcgamehunter> OOh nvm
- [15:10] <bethelewd> jim phil said january is MGS 2/3 month
- [15:10] <bethelewd> pc ahaahahahha
- [15:10] <bethelewd> lie
- [15:10] cgamehunter> It was like "Tokyo Xanadu completed .... but not Ex+" and I'm like dspSurpriseddsp
- [15:10] <channel33> hes a slippery one
- [15:10] <gorky22> he is just asian
- [15:10] < channel 33 > listen to the tone of his voice
- [15:10] < turgdelphi > too much light in the room
- [15:10] <bethelewd> i told you he a liar
- [15:10] < dandark 11> open your eyes mr monroe
- [15:10] <theycallmejimbob> they're both around 30 hours according to HLTB BeTheLewd
- [15:11] < chickendinner 91 > ceegar
- [15:11] < thefuzzy0101> fuck frindge
- [15:11] < channel33> the inflex in his voice screams "im a corporate bser of the highest order"
- [15:11] <bethelewd> jim that is long enough
- [15:11] <kortex64> his smug grin is definitely natural LUL
- [15:11] < duderito 2> wow Channel 33 amazing how your tone changes once Phil comes back LUL
- [15:11] <bos2161> Kappa
- [15:11] <bethelewd> another lie
- [15:11] <bethelewd> see this guy a lying piece of shit
- [15:11] < rockstar 0182 > its Icabod Crane's evil father, he did it dspShock

- [15:11] < chickendinner 91> This guy was the hardest to read, I remember him
- [15:11] <amoxeris> cheer10 i will never understand why people spend so much time making negative videos about you if they hate you
- [15:11] <bethelewd> 2/4 lies so far jim
- [15:11] <bethelewd> 1/2 correct for phil so far
- [15:11] < succkonlemon > is this Danny Huston?
- [15:12] <steadmoh190> they have no lifes thats why they do ot
- [15:12] <bos2161> White cis male? GUILTY! HotPokket
- [15:12] <skooma\_dealer> there is french cottage on ebay for 90k
- [15:12] <skooma dealer> in normandy
- [15:12] <splashfuzz> The rare Huckster achievement PogChamp
- [15:12] <chickendinner\_91> Phil, he is a very good liar, doubt him always
- [15:12] <bethelewd> yeah lying
- [15:12] <theycallmejimbob> that pokerface :D
- [15:12] <channel33> the american way Agent orange! The fire tht doesnt burn!
- [15:12] <bethelewd> again
- [15:12] <steadmoh190> that dude looks baked his eyes are slits
- [15:12] <masterxeon2002> cheer10 First cheer, also. Trophy hype:D
- [15:12] <bethelewd> jim but you know this hugh horse fuck is going to lie
- [15:13] <box 2161> @MasterXeon2002 Why 2002 lol?
- [15:13] <turgdelphi> wish i was on his level for new years night lol looks chinked up
- [15:13] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm BeTheLewd
- [15:13] <thefalloutdude> detective phelps loves penis
- [15:13] <bethelewd> german penis
- [15:13] <1buttondash> can that guy see?
- [15:14] < turgdelphi > cannabis made him blind
- [15:14] <masterxeon2002> i dont no
- [15:14] <bethelewd> 3/4 jim pretty good for phil
- [15:14] <thefalloutdude> he like big german sausage
- [15:14] <box2161> I see
- [15:14] <channel33> LUL
- [15:14] < channel 33 > changes his tune when u head him off on the BS
- [15:14] <theycallmejimbob> I guess BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [15:14] <masterxeon2002> why 2161?
- [15:14] <bethelewd> but i told you this guy lying he lied every question
- [15:14] <pcgamehunter> California fired and lied more like dspHmm
- [15:14] < masterxeon 2002 > : P
- [15:14] <channel33> omg california fire jokes im surprised we havent had any yet
- [15:14] <box 2161> Fallout series is my favorite series and 2161 is the year of the first one lol
- [15:15] <masterxeon2002> ah
- [15:15] <channel33> UH OH
- [15:15] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [15:15] <1buttondash> @BOS2161 what's ur fav of them
- [15:15] <impaiacambridge> herbert FFS
- [15:15] <bethelewd> herbert moon? form red dead redemptio
- [15:15] <bethelewd> it said chapman ohhhhh
- [15:15] \* CaptainTripsMan just subscribed with Twitch Prime!

[mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=164889746]

- [15:16] < betterthanbiscuits > rdr2

- [15:16] <1buttondash> @BOS2161 good answer, NV is one of my top games ever
- [15:16] <ninjadaisuke> Happy New Year Phil! From the Netherlands!
- [15:16] <box>
  <br/>
  Sos2161> Agreed. To top it off, it has the best assortment of mods too imo.<br/>
- [15:16] <thefuzzy0101> whep id claim
- [15:16] <channel33> good good nieghbor
- [15:16] <bethelewd> cole still looking at her
- [15:17] <impaiacambridge> Happy New Year from some dude's house
- [15:17] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [15:17] <bethelewd> tsk tsk tsk
- [15:17] <bethelewd> bad boy
- [15:17] <agoodrpg> lol phil
- [15:17] <rockstar0182> @BeTheLewd you are a smart cookie lol
- [15:17] <thefalloutdude> phelps vs niko belic??
- [15:17] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Well who's he gonna stay with, if his wife kicked him out LUL
- [15:17] < channel33> peanut butter and pickles wtf
- [15:17] < channel 33> LUL
- [15:17] <toiletanesthesia> That was oddly specific, Phil.
- [15:17] <masterxeon2002> i still prefer fallout 3 over NV
- [15:17] <channel33> peanut butter nad pickle sammich the best pocket ass in history
- [15:17] <skooma dealer> its negative 3 in canada
- [15:17] <infinite sphere> a stinking nazi DansGame
- [15:17] <skooma dealer> fucking br
- [15:17] <iradiumviking> well happy new years from Norway now we are in 2018!
- [15:18] <skooma dealer> you drinking yet
- [15:18] <pcgamehunter> Owned
- [15:18] <thefalloutdude> fallout 4 over nv and nv over 3
- [15:18] <bethelewd> viking we arent there yet
- [15:18] <theycallmejimbob> Happy New Years Vidar
- [15:18] <bethelewd> but happy new year to you viking
- [15:18] <skooma dealer> viking take a pic of yourself for the new year
- [15:18] <infinite sphere> Yaa!! Happy new Year!!!
- [15:18] <iradiumviking> Thanks @theycallmejimbob and @BeTheLewd
- [15:18] <pcgamehunter> Should leave and tell them it's all on Roy's tab LUL
- [15:18] < chickendinner 91> Well, he needs to not be homeless lol
- [15:18] \* MadMidget95 just subscribed with a \$24.99 sub!
- $[mod=0; msg-id=sub; msg-param-months=0; msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel \s Subscription \s (darksydephil): \s darksydephil): \s darksydephil \s darksydephil$
- \$24.99\sSub;msg-param-sub-plan=3000;room-id=261767;subscriber=0;turbo=0;user-id=41820757]
- [15:18] <channel33> whoever fucked his peanut butter and pickle sandwich was a genius inventor
- [15:19] <rockstar0182> @iradiumviking how much percent viking are you
- [15:19] <skooma dealer> peanutbutter and pickles are good
- [15:19] <skooma dealer> btw
- [15:19] <bos2161> PogChamp
- [15:19] <thefuzzy0101> boo yah
- [15:19] <theycallmejimbob> damn dspHmm
- [15:19] <onlydarkhearts> dspShock
- [15:19] <sirnoblex> Who wants a sub?
- [15:19] <skooma dealer> whats the emote lol
- [15:19] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> tier 3 RudolphWhoa
- [15:19] < channel33> ugh ill guess ill do it
- [15:19] <thefuzzy0101> me
- [15:19] <thefalloutdude> LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL
- [15:19] <44kpanda> the emote is a swastika

- [15:19] <iradiumviking> @Rockstar0182 as far as i know pretty many percent. But who knows
- [15:19] < madmidget 95 > dspShock
- [15:19] <44kpanda> it comes standard
- [15:19] <skooma dealer> fantastic
- [15:19] <channel33> free trial eh?
- [15:19] <wjr02003> @darksydephil Tier 3 are 6 sub points.
- [15:19] <channel33> lets try it
- [15:19] <hobox10> phil why dont you have a 10 dollar and 25 dollar sub emote? i think they are just bonuses
- [15:19] <tokyotrump> someone sub
- [15:20] <skooma dealer> @iradiumviking dont be mad at me bb
- [15:20] <pcgamehunter> He unlocks a emote slot not an emote
- [15:20] <savagebeast7097> dspWowdude dspNothing dspEw dspFacepalm dspDeath dspCowboy

dspSurpriseddsp dspAngrydsp dspShock dspYuck

- [15:20] <skooma dealer> kissu
- [15:20] <impaiacambridge> its not that kind of sugar loaf
- [15:20] <iradiumviking> :/
- [15:20] <thefalloutdude> lets all be fukin racist with our swastika
- [15:20] <skooma dealer>:)
- [15:20] <44kpanda> omg yes
- [15:20] <masterxeon2002> I like bits tho
- [15:20] \* SirNobleX gifted a \$4.99 sub to thefuzzy0101!

[mod=0;msg-id=subgift;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-recipient-display-name=thefuzzy0101;msg-param-recipient-id=51499717;msg-param-recipient-user-name=thefuzzy0101;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);msg-param-sub-plan=1000;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=27493541]

[15:20] <bethelewd> dspPepe dspFacepalm dspDeath dspFun dspYuck dspSexy dspGlitch dspShock dspBatphil dspWowdude dspNothing dspEw dspSurpriseddsp dspAngrydsp dspCowboy dspHmm

- [15:20] <madmidget95> lmao
- [15:20] <44kpanda> scadoosh
- [15:20] <sofiarayne> lol
- [15:20] <thebigtj1337> cole is worried that he'd have told him about him being a coward
- [15:20] <box 2161> lol
- [15:20] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [15:20] <tokyotrump> dspShock dspShock dspShock dspShock
- [15:21] <bethelewd> phil driving tsk
- [15:21] <44kpanda> Someone tell Phil to let ME design his new emotes
- [15:21] < channel33> I just subbed
- [15:21] <rockstar0182> Daniel Bryan is 98% viking btw
- [15:21] <channel33> awww that fuck fuzzy
- [15:21] <thefalloutdude> how do i sub on android?
- [15:21] <dylannw> I think he is drunk or something
- [15:21] <44kpanda> no!
- [15:21] <thefuzzy0101> cool thanks
- [15:21] <44kpanda> me!
- [15:21] <iradiumviking> I didn't know you measured it in percent.
- [15:21] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> WRONG emote BloodTrail
- [15:21] <channel33> shit i just wasted 5\$
- [15:21] <44kpanda> \$3.99
- [15:21] <masterxeon2002> fractions should do
- [15:21] <fluttershy1970> we need a rick sanchez emote for when phill burps
- [15:22] < channel33 > cheer100 Dance phil
- [15:22] <pinhead123> cringe
- [15:22] < thebigt | 1337 > I think that guy died lol

- [15:22] <thebigtj1337> omg
- [15:22] < chickendinner 91 > NO!!!
- [15:22] <theycallmejimbob> monkaS version of dspPepe and WRONG emote would be pretty good
- [15:22] <sirnoblex> @thefuzzy0101 You're welcome
- [15:22] <imon 1985> does listen to music but risking content id match phil logic Kappa
- [15:22] <theycallmejimbob> more driving VoHiYo
- [15:22] <bethelewd> NO
- [15:22] <gustavo12377> LOL
- [15:22] <box 2161> lol
- [15:22] < chickendinner 91> YES
- [15:22] <thefuzzy0101> cool more emotes
- [15:22] <44kpanda> how SirNobelX of you
- [15:22] <antonyparsonsthegreat> darksydefail
- [15:22] <bethelewd> i happy phil emote would be good one where phil is smiling or laughing
- [15:22] <jmon 1985> doesnt
- [15:23] <44kpanda> no we need an emote thats lewd
- [15:23] <rockstar0182> dspFun dspFun dspFun
- [15:23] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock lewd
- [15:23] <box>
  Sos
  2161> Has to wait until the car is moved from the gravel driveway to mow his lawn lol
- [15:23] \* scoopula just subscribed with a \$9.99 sub. scoopula subscribed for 2 months in a row! "I don't know if upgrading will add a sub point but if it does, have a new emote on me."
- [mod=0;msg-id=resub;msg-param-months=2;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil): \s\$9.99\sSub;msg-param-sub-plan=2000;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=470952]
- [15:23] <44kpanda> shadbaseEarth
- [15:23] <bethelewd> jim yep
- [15:23] <splashfuzz> Guilty.
- [15:23] <bethelewd> OH MAH GAWD
- [15:23] <thefuzzy0101> sub train
- [15:23] < chickendinner 91> cheer30 NO, you drive, we need to enjoy more of your driving skills
- [15:24] <bioinch00t> Phil you have so many subs now
- [15:24] <biomich00t> You're practically Toboscus only a heterosexual
- [15:24] <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer100 seek and yee shall find. a good new year and lots of MGS fun ahead
- [15:24] <channel33> THAT car
- [15:24] <masterxeon2002> destroying trains is phils strong suit here
- [15:24] <channel33> 1hahahaha
- [15:24] < channel 33 > obliterated that car
- [15:24] <pbcombat93> How to stop the train in GTAV
- [15:24] <skooma dealer> happy new years euro doods
- [15:24] < thebigt | 1337 > you're not going ram that thing dude
- [15:24] <channel33> why are cars on the tracks?
- [15:24] <theycallmejimbob> :D
- [15:24] <sofiarayne> lmao
- [15:24] cgamehunter> WHOAAAA
- [15:24] <box > 161 > Trying to run the train off the road lol
- [15:24] <bethelewd> WHAT THE FUCK
- [15:24] < thebigtj1337 > it's gotta stop somewhere
- [15:24] <44kpanda> Red Dead Redemption physics
- [15:24] <channel33> WHY are there cars on the tracks?!
- [15:24] <bethelewd> DOOOOOOOOOOD
- [15:24] <pcgamehunter> I just got back dspSurpriseddsp
- [15:25] <sofiarayne> tig bitties

- [15:25] <gustavo12377> lmaooooo
- [15:25] <bethelewd> pc great timing
- [15:25] <channel33> LUL
- [15:25] <pcgamehunter> I knew public transport is dangerous dspGlitch
- [15:25] <44kpanda> "Get outta my way!"
- [15:25] <antonyparsonsthegreat> KAPOW
- [15:25] <44kpanda> Phil? Are you aiming for these cars?
- [15:25] <rockstar0182> dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp
- [15:25] <theycallmejimbob> he did it dspShock
- [15:25] <pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Collateral damage -9998898\$ dspHmm
- [15:25] <bionich00t> LOL
- [15:25] <box>
  <br/>
  Sos2161> Derailed train by shooting it lmao<br/>
- [15:25] <splashfuzz> LUL
- [15:25] <pbcombat93> LUL
- [15:25] < leewanner > LUL
- [15:25] <impaiacambridge> HAHAHAHA
- [15:25] <thebigtj1337> T T
- [15:25] <channel33> cheer50 "End of the line ya little prick!"
- [15:25] < fluttershy 1970 > kek
- [15:25] <theycallmejimbob> take the shot Phil take the shot SwiftRage
- [15:25] <antonyparsonsthegreat> the game glitched
- [15:25] <pcgamehunter> LUL LUL LUL
- [15:25] <44kpanda> LUL
- [15:25] <zyncros> LMFAOOOOOO
- [15:26] <arcticsurface> LUL
- [15:26] <sofiarayne> ugh phil
- [15:26] < focusdakid > close encounter lol
- [15:26] <biomich00t> ......
- [15:26] <pbcombat93> F
- [15:26] <thebigtj1337> died irl
- [15:26] <sofiarayne> u died
- [15:26] < channel33 > phil died irl
- [15:26] <pre
- [15:26] <box>2161> ded
- [15:26] <tokyotrump> dspNothing
- [15:26] <gustavo12377> LOL
- [15:26] <iradiumviking> can you try not hitting one of the cars
- [15:26] <shadowking236> lol
- [15:26] <tokyotrump> dspDeath
- [15:26] <impaiacambridge> herbert just annihilated you
- [15:26] <gustavo12377> DEAD!!
- [15:26] cgamehunter> @iradiumviking He's playing the road is lava and cars are water LUL
- [15:26] <vodkamaru> we need to put another car in orbit
- [15:26] <rockstar0182> dspDeath dspGlitch
- [15:26] <theycallmejimbob> slow and steady Phil NotLikeThis
- [15:26] <masterxeon2002> cheer10 this is why you dont read stream and drive kids:D
- [15:26] <bethelewd> gotta go fast
- [15:27] <rockstar0182> dspNothing
- [15:27] <antonyparsonsthegreat> darksidefail
- [15:27] <chickendinner\_91> LOL
- [15:28] < chickendinner 91> Stream is lagging for me, time to refresh

- [15:28] <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer25 have you ever ridden the trolly in san fransisco usually filled with stinky people who stink
- [15:28] <pbcombat93> This is how you don't drive a tram.
- [15:29] <bionich00t> Big smelly black people, I've been on it
- [15:29] <bionich00t> lol
- [15:29] <channel33> LOLI Trolli
- [15:29] <pbcombat93> cmonBruh
- [15:29] <bioxidiscrete several times by big black men
- [15:29] <theycallmejimbob> damn r9k mode welp NotLikeThis
- [15:29] < channel33> #takeaseat
- [15:29] <bethelewd> jim ahhahhaahahhha
- [15:29] <antonyparsonsthegreat> The Illuminati
- [15:29] <theycallmejimbob> is it really needed today BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [15:29] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspWowdude dspNothing
- [15:30] <box>
  <br/>
  Sive me da succ<br/>
- [15:30] <br/>
  <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 did you know that richard nixon lost his mind and was talking to paintings in the white house before he left?
- [15:30] <rockstar0182> @BigBoyDumper sterotyping jerk lol
- [15:30] <fluttershy1970> spoiler lert richard nixon accused of a crook
- [15:30] <br/> smile and blow me" <br/> [15:30] <br/> smile and blow me"
- [15:30] <antonyparsonsthegreat> this game is ALMOST over
- [15:31] <bethelewd> jim no but i like having it on cause of you
- [15:31] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspWowdude
- [15:31] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd it's not fair
- [15:31] <box>5082161> Kappa
- [15:31] <br/> spritz94xd> yay he got a reference
- [15:32] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer50 50 cheers for the mel gibson reference BLOW ME!
- [15:32] <bos2161> buckwild
- [15:32] <impaiacambridge> he's gonna die by the bulldozer at least like 5 times, then skip it. calling it
- [15:32] <bethelewd> dspHmm still no dlc and this is the 3rd case and the first case with kelso
- [15:32] <bos2161> Ms. Buckwild
- [15:32] <micgelo09> 20 grand was like 200k in those days @DarksydePhil
- [15:33] <box>
  Sos
  [15:33] <box</p>
  bos
  2161> irl, she takes the money and then raises the issue again 40 years later Kappa
- [15:33] <br/> stritz94xd> those mel gibson phone calls were better than braveheart
- [15:33] <antonyparsonsthegreat> bravefart
- [15:33] <theycallmejimbob> dspEw Ouch
- [15:33] <bethelewd> jim we still have 4 cases left including this one
- [15:34] <br/>
  <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer60 No lol -- mel gebson SCREAMED "BLOW ME!!" to his then girlfriend in the famous racist tape recroding of the phone call lol
- [15:34] <elzorrobot> Hello Phil
- [15:34] < chickendinner 91> BEHOLD, protagonist 2
- [15:34] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock it'll be at least 2 hours so BeTheLewd dspHmm
- [15:34] <trihard4liife> Jim! happy new year ye Olde lad!
- [15:34] <elzorrobot> just came to wish you all happy new years
- [15:34] < they call me jimbob > : D Happy New Year TriHard4Liife are you still playing MGS5?
- [15:35] <trihard4liife> no, fuck thst unfinished game xd
- [15:35] <theycallmejimbob> Happy new year to you too Elzorrobot
- [15:35] <trihard4liife> good gameplay, broken story!
- [15:35] <br/>
  Spritz94xd> and he called a female cop "sugar t i t s
- [15:35] <theycallmejimbob> :D but didn't you have most of the missions completed TriHard4Liife
- [15:35] <oldmannutcakez> Fuck the DSP haters. There is some deep emotional issues there, I mean WTF. I am about to support DSP just cause how much they disgust me

- [15:35] <trihard4liife> yeah but, ending was incomplete, just unfinished game, but still worth playing!!
- [15:35] <duderito2> CoolStoryBob
- [15:35] < bethelewd> why elsa a lying biatch
- [15:35] <trihard4liife> @OldManNutcakez you and me both
- [15:36] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm yeah TriHard4Liife some found the ending a mixed bag
- [15:36] <fluttershy1970> elsa should let it go MerryPurple Kappa
- [15:37] <box>500<br/>2161> PogChamp
- [15:37] < chickendinner\_91 > Awkward flirting
- [15:37] <impaiacambridge> if you like making love a midnight, come with me and escape
- [15:37] <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 sing the jimmy buffet song
- [15:37] <trihard4liife> celebrating new year with dsp. awesome
- [15:37] <rockstar0182> crazy people at TIMES SQUARE lol
- [15:37] <trihard4liife> SnowLUL SnowLUL SnowLUL
- [15:37] <micgelo09> cmon phil ya know women in these days had no more than mosquito bites
- [15:38] <solid\_fantasy> I totally forgot about the character switch
- [15:38] <youngguopfresh> It's-32 c out
- [15:38] cgamehunter> Oh we switched now ? Phelps get nabbed ?
- [15:38] <44kpanda> He's got a pin striped suit. He's obviously a criminal.
- [15:38] <theycallmejimbob> margaritaville hype :D
- [15:38] <sofiarayne> isn't he the pedo
- [15:39] <scythethebloodege> hi
- [15:39] <impaiacambridge> @sofiarayne yeah, and during dsp's original playthrough of this game, he didn't enter the bedroom. he never figured it out
- [15:39] <br/>
  <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 do you think these characters are alpha males? do you believe in the concept of alpha male?
- [15:39] <sofiarayne> I know haha. He better not miss it this time
- [15:39] <antonyparsonsthegreat> also dspeepee
- [15:40] <biomich00t> Phil is a CHAD
- [15:40] <biomich00t> Chad Phil Virgin Pewdiepie
- [15:40] <pcgamehunter> "Deep" dspHmm
- [15:40] <bethelewd> HAVE TA DIE
- [15:40] < divanerasmus > take it easy phil
- [15:40] <pinkdam> would you kindly call me curtis
- [15:40] <theycallmejimbob> why did you have to go and make things so complicated dspPepe
- [15:40] <antonyparsonsthegreat> I'm drinking cider
- [15:40] <thefuzzy0101> pewdiepie suyckas lolo
- [15:40] <scythethebloodege> XD
- [15:41] <bethelewd> jim so if kelso crashes the police can arrest him :D
- [15:41] < the fuzzy 0101 > phil is way better
- [15:41] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd
- [15:41] <vodkamaru> you don't get into those positions of power without alpha tendencies
- [15:41] <bethelewd> jim not really but he isnt a cop so it should happen
- [15:41] <arcticsurface> @BigBoyDumper Which characters are you talking about? I certainly hope you're not talking about those corrupt bastards.
- [15:41] <nik0lai95> "I'm not a children's entertainor"
- [15:41] <antonyparsonsthegreat> entertain-noire
- [15:41] <44kpanda> better confiscate that
- [15:41] < chickendinner 91> A girl and a fluffy pussy Kappa
- [15:42] regamehunter> That's not how @Popsicolo thought him dspHmm
- [15:42] <pcgamehunter> taught\*
- [15:42] <bethelewd> pc :D
- [15:42] <bos2161> haHA!

- [15:42] cgamehunter> But why is Kelso white then dspHmm
- [15:42] <bethelewd> popsicolo cant teach anything he isnt a white guy
- [15:43] <arcticsurface> wow that voice Phil
- [15:43] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [15:43] <channel33> so are there multiple endings in this game? can phelps take the bribes and change the ending?
- [15:43] <arcticsurface> "tututut"
- [15:43] <theycallmejimbob> cahman BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
- [15:43] <antonyparsonsthegreat> that Popeye laugh
- [15:43] <theycallmejimbob> damn that knockout dspShock
- [15:43] <box>
  <br/>
  Sos 2161 > Opened a can of whoopass<br/>
- [15:43] <bethelewd> jim you cant talk you are irish also cant teach anyone
- [15:43] <vodkamaru> he needs to move on to boxing...
- [15:43] <theycallmejimbob> :o BeTheLewd dspPepe
- [15:44] <skooma dealer> what game can i ruin today
- [15:44] <pcgamehunter> Bethe you're british you can't colonize anything DansGame
- [15:44] <channel33> nice bait lewd (nods)
- [15:44] <channel33> dspPepe
- [15:44] < jingly dips > Pandareeeeee
- [15:44] <impaiacambridge> he's die by the bulldozer.
- [15:44] <vodkamaru> find the bottles for chloe...
- [15:44] <skooma dealer> bethe is a drunkard
- [15:44] <skooma dealer> lmao
- [15:45] can't wait for the bulldozer mini-game run dspHmm
- [15:45] <channel33> you mean bottles for kleo! she needs that carrotine pick me up
- [15:45] <channel33> kleospin
- [15:45] <bioinch00t> This twist is WEIRD
- [15:45] <bethelewd> lol pc :D
- [15:45] <bionich00t> The ending of this game's a mind fuck
- [15:45] <sofiarayne> don't die here phoil
- [15:45] <pcgamehunter> Here it comes OpieOP
- [15:45] <sofiarayne> phil
- [15:45] <fluttershy1970> did phill raise good funds on the 2nd stream last night?
- [15:45] <antonyparsonsthegreat> fffff
- [15:45] <channel33> he couldve gone left or right
- [15:45] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [15:45] <pcgamehunter> WHOA
- [15:45] <channel33> the ol rolling ball down a hill bit
- [15:46] < vodkamaru > wtf is this?
- [15:46] <theycallmejimbob> run Phil run SwiftRage
- [15:46] cgamehunter> Those physics are a bit off LUL
- [15:46] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [15:46] <theycallmejimbob> take the shot Phil take the shot SwiftRage
- [15:46] < channel 33 > dspDeath
- [15:46] <impaiacambridge> holy shit he did it
- [15:46] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [15:46] cgamehunter> HAHAHAAA
- [15:46] <sofiarayne> lol
- [15:46] <concretecasket> haha
- [15:46] <thefuzzy0101> almost
- [15:46] <arcticsurface> Wow Phil, you should have been a gunslinger
- [15:46] <pcgamehunter> Damn, so close LUL

```
[15:46] <onlydarkhearts> dspPepe
[15:46] <arcticsurface> Takes fifteen years to turn around dspPepe
[15:46] <channel33> dspShock attempted murder!
[15:46] <antonyparsonsthegreat> you CAN kill the driver
[15:47] <antonyparsonsthegreat> hard tho
[15:47] <duderito2> Channel33 kleo also needs to sort out that widow's peak LUL
[15:47] <ny_atmosphere> isn't that song from Fallout 3?
[15:47] <br/> spruce goose case?
[15:47] * bethelewd is feeling buzzed
[15:47] <skooma dealer> see
[15:47] <channel33> a lot of these are from fallout4
[15:47] <skooma dealer> drunk
[15:47] <dylannw> LL
[15:47] < channel 33> that ped was lucky af
[15:47] <theycallmejimbob> what have you been drinking BeTheLewd dspHmm
[15:48] < the fuzzy 0101 > dspNothing
[15:48] <bethelewd> this sounds like a fallout song
[15:48] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Also they both have amazing artistic skills of drawing a portrait in
perfection just by looking at them dspHmm
[15:48] <bethelewd> im serious
[15:48] <channel33> it is
[15:48] <trihard4liife> fallout 3 and also extended radio music yes
[15:48] <antonyparsonsthegreat> @darksydephil hold triangle to fast travel
[15:48] <thefuzzy0101> it is
[15:48] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> ohh content id
[15:48] <bethelewd> jim alcohol
[15:48] <sofiarayne> woo you everyday lol
[15:48] <skooma dealer> wow
[15:48] <scythethebloodege> almost new years nibbas
[15:48] < chickendinner 91> No do not tell him to fast travel, Phil driving is hilarious
[15:48] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp BeTheLewd
[15:48] <dylannw> Did I get ban here? Jebaited
[15:48] <channel33> Irish driving;)
[15:48] <skooma dealer> no
[15:48] <arcticsurface> Phil's forever atrocious trademark driving skills...
[15:48] <theycallmejimbob> no Dylannw dspShock
[15:48] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 music was better then too, not just dress
[15:48] <skooma dealer> dspShock
[15:49] <vodkamaru> i aint got time ta bleed
[15:49] <bethelewd> jim beer drank like 5 beers so far
[15:49] <gorky22> Were there no children in the 40s?
[15:49] <theycallmejimbob> You've been drinking some dutch gold BeTheLewd dspHmm?
[15:49] <skooma dealer> there were no manchildren either
[15:49] <channel33> LUL
[15:49] <br/>britz94xd> ^ :p
[15:49] <channel33> dspShock "Take that back right now!"
[15:49] <bethelewd> jim no just regular fosters :D
[15:49] <dylannw> Good, because I never did anything LUL
[15:49] <pcgamehunter> "Nyx"
[15:49] <44kpanda> Hungry for bullets
[15:49] <04jetta> Uh huh :P
```

- [15:50] <channel33> wait wut
- [15:50] <channel33> a cop saying "youll have to hop it?"
- [15:50] <channel33> its a TRAP!
- [15:50] <antonyparsonsthegreat> who eats coffee?
- [15:50] <44kpanda> dude
- [15:50] <vodkamaru> you gave him a bill for some coffee?
- [15:50] < that an ony raccoon > @ antony parson sthe great goats
- [15:50] <44kpanda> dont you?
- [15:50] <channel33> cop convinced u to break and enter?
- [15:50] <ggfunky> good old bribery
- [15:50] <vodkamaru> flip him a nickel...
- [15:50] <theycallmejimbob> hey RaccAttack
- [15:50] <impaiacambridge> lol
- [15:50] <madmidget95> dspGlitch
- [15:50] <pcgamehunter> Actually it's more a security guard to a PI so it's two pretend cops dspHmm
- [15:50] < that an ony raccoon > JIMBO : D
- [15:50] <masterxeon2002> this looks a huge place to look for clues
- [15:50] \* bethelewd snogs coon and touches his dick
- [15:50] <vodkamaru> you'd get change from the nickel...
- [15:50] \* thatanonyraccoon dick falls off
- [15:51] <pcgamehunter> Well I was gonna say hi, but after what bethe did, I think i'll keep my distance
- [15:51] <theycallmejimbob> at least say hi to him first BeTheLewd cmonBruh
- [15:51] <impaiacambridge> jack kelso proskaterbeam 5
- [15:51] <skooma dealer> wew lad what a sloppy fucking drunk
- [15:51] <thatanonyraccoon> lmao pc
- [15:51] <bethelewd> coon you do not want that
- [15:51] <antonyparsonsthegreat> intuition!!!!!!
- [15:51] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil are you doing anything special for new years tonight? cheer15
- [15:51] <bethelewd> jim that is me saying hello
- [15:51] <skooma dealer> jim dont forget to tighten the leash on me
- [15:51] <theycallmejimbob> WutFace remind me not to say hello to you again
- [15:51] <skooma dealer> fucking lel
- [15:52] <pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil As someone who's already in the new year, I can assure you you're not missing anything so far Kappa
- [15:52] <channel33> big dumper needs to be a regular cheerer just so phil is saying big dumper constantly on videos
- [15:52] <theycallmejimbob> you're a free Skooma VoHiYo
- [15:52] <youngguopfresh> Go bang some drunk sluts
- [15:52] <theycallmejimbob> you're free even NotLikeThis
- [15:52] <skooma dealer> good
- [15:52] <bethelewd> jim i say hello like that to my wife except she has a vagine
- [15:52] <dylannw> Cmon Phil go outside and drinks some Champagne TPFufun TPFufun
- [15:52] <skooma dealer> dude is married talking about sucking someones dick
- [15:52] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [15:52] <fluttershy1970> hail satan
- [15:53] <theycallmejimbob> have a coffee and a snickers BeTheLewd and sober up NotLikeThis
- [15:53] pcgamehunter> Yes let's record our session of being evil, so we can watch it later and laugh maniacly Kappa
- [15:53] < channel33 > harlan fontaine.... such a good fake name irl
- [15:53] <channel33> fontaine? look out we gotta badass over here
- [15:54] <channel33> LUL

- [15:54] <antonyparsonsthegreat> the faces are creepy
- [15:54] <channel33> Satan's red state coal mines generate lots of money to keep his higher ups nice and warm
- [15:54] <mrmontyhshah> 6 minutes to go til 2018 here in the UK lets gooo
- [15:54] <mrmontyhshah> PogChamp
- [15:54] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer25 do rich people sit around and smoking cigars in real life
- [15:54] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [15:54] <pcgamehunter> Was that Bernie Sanders dspHmm
- [15:55] <yoursaltygymsocks> KKona
- [15:55] <channel33> yea they do
- [15:55] <theycallmejimbob> it's called networking dspHmm
- [15:55] <pcgamehunter> Jimbob LUL
- [15:55] <skooma dealer> phil is rich ask him if he smokes cigars
- [15:55] < channel33> then they put the cigars up loose womens snatches
- [15:55] <antonyparsonsthegreat> Phil smokes a pipe
- [15:55] <skooma dealer> i heard they also smoke eachothers poles
- [15:55] <trihard4liife> dsp only smokes cigars offline laughing the way to the bank LUL
- [15:55] cgamehunter> They're trying to get into the utter evil forums you have to record yourself being evil to become a member Kappa
- [15:56] <channel33> LUL
- [15:56] <skooma dealer> LUL
- [15:56] \* mrmontyhshah smokes cuban cigar and pours Dr Pepper in a glass
- [15:56] <skooma dealer> those dumb idiots bought it again LUL
- [15:56] <thefuzzy0101> dspHmm
- [15:56] <channel33> HERE HERE!
- [15:56] <skooma dealer> puff puff
- [15:56] <theycallmejimbob> so misunderstood MRMontyHShah
- [15:56] cgamehunter> He just lets it play LUL
- [15:56] <donkyschlong69> is phil going to play the VR cases?
- [15:56] <antonyparsonsthegreat> @donkyschlong69
- [15:56] <skooma dealer> yeah i bet they think the people who believe them are dummies too
- [15:56] <channel33> yeah filming themselves wouldve been hard af in 1940s without them noticing
- [15:56] <antonyparsonsthegreat> no
- [15:57] cgamehunter> Same woman OpieOP
- [15:57] <skooma dealer> shes a busy woman
- [15:57] \* mrmontyhshah throws @theycallmejimbob out the window and resumes smoking cigar
- [15:57] cgamehunter> KGPL is also everyone's secretary Kappa
- [15:57] <theycallmejimbob> cahman MRMontyHShah it's New years NotLikeThis
- [15:57] <pcgamehunter> OpieOP
- [15:57] < fluttershy 1970> yes that the illumintai mo Kappa
- [15:57] <base>bausleyfred> is this the last mission
- [15:57] <br/>
  Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 the voice acting in this game is pretty good
- [15:57] < channel 33> The Illuminati
- [15:58] <mrmontyhshah> Sorry about that \*levitates @theycallmejimbob back inside and he throws up\*
- [15:58] <channel33> ooo that accent how could u resist
- [15:58] < channel 33> LANA
- [15:58] <theycallmejimbob> :D MRMontyHShah
- [15:58] <channel33> better watch out for Rusev!
- [15:58] cgamehunter> Can you put me through to Adam Jensen. I think we need to stop the Illuminati

## DoritosChip

- [15:58] <donkyschlong69> Auf WIEDERSEHEN!!!!
- [15:58] <1tonhammer> cheer1500 Happy new years
- [15:58] <mrmontyhshah> WOWZERS

- [15:58] <fluttershy1970> it's russev day!! [15:58] <impaiacambridge> ITS A 3 WAY CALL!!! nooooooo [15:58] <channel33> RUSEV DAY! [15:59] < channel33>! Cheer50 RUSEV DAY YEAAAAAS [15:59] cgamehunter> Oh he's going back [15:59] <br/>
  britz94xd> no one watching elsa sing [15:59] <channel33> D: [15:59] < bigboydumper > cheer 500 nope im the cheer leader [15:59] <channel33> cheer100 ITS RUSEV DAY! YAAAAAS [15:59] <thatanonyraccoon> Cheers for Beers [15:59] < that an ony raccoon > I'm too sober for this shit [15:59] < that an ony raccoon > dspPepe [16:00] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe still early for you RaccAttack [16:00] <iradiumviking> mee too. and I just have hard liquor forgot to buy beer yesterday [16:00] <dylannw> Boobs PogChamp PogChamp [16:00] <bethelewd> HAPPY NEW YEAR [16:00] <bethelewd> WOOOOOOOOO [16:00] <pcgamehunter> Go back as Kelso!! [16:00] <thatanonyraccoon> HAPPY NEW YEAR FOR THE UK [16:00] < bethelewd> 2018 RIGHT NOW BABY [16:00] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil Go look behind the alley dspSurpriseddsp [16:01] <br/>
  dionich00t> HAPPY NEW YEAR [16:01] <arcticsurface> Cole PogChamp [16:01] <iradiumviking> oh now it's UK's turn welcome to 2018 @BeTheLewd [16:01] <chocolaterampage30> cole 'ron jeremy' phelps [16:01] <bethelewd> viking yaaaassss FIREWORKS TIME [16:01] <bethelewd> BOOM BOOM [16:01] < bethelewd > PRETTY [16:02] <arcticsurface> Phil i swear you're doing this on purpose lol [16:02] <theycallmejimbob> gotta go fast VoHiYo [16:02] cgamehunter> Yes it's time to welcome Britain to 2018 ... We'll eject them from the EU next year [16:02] <bethelewd> MAY OLD ACQUAINTANCE BE FORGOT AND NEVER BROUGHT TO MIND [16:02] <fluttershy1970> member when cole phelps was meme in phill's irc chat [16:02] <bethelewd> lol pc [16:02] <impaiacambridge> never understood this part. let's just wander to some random house under construction at 2am. that place will have clues [16:02] <tachikomashiki> Happy New Year from the UK KonCha [16:02] <channel33> irc chat? [16:02] prototypebkr> what is this [16:02] < channel 33 > pfsh [16:02] <thatanonyraccoon> May OLD acquaintance?? I thought it was ALL acquaintance [16:02] < channel33 > shadowbanned immediately if not recognized chat [16:02] pcgamehunter> May old acquaintances continue to not exist HSCheers [16:02] <pcgamehunter> TearGlove [16:02] <bethelewd> :D [16:02] prototypebkr> hold triangle [16:03] <nik0lai95> someone wrote that in the chat a while ago
- [16:03] <bethelewd> coon whatever im buzzed i cant remember [16:03] <chickendinner 91> Sigh who told him

[16:03] <pcgamehunter> dspEw

- [16:03] <nik0lai95> you could have looked up the manual or something smh dood [16:03] <arcticsurface> Great, more fast travel.... dspEw [16:03] <pinkdam> @ThatAnonyRaccoon it's auld acquaintance [16:03] <thatanonyraccoon> AULD????? [16:03] < that an ony raccoon > Is that even a word? [16:03] < chickendinner 91> Remove fast travel from all Rockstar games with cars [16:03] <pinkdam> aye [16:03] <pcgamehunter> LUL [16:03] <bethelewd> coon its a scottish song [16:03] cgamehunter> It's a Kelso trap dspSurpriseddsp [16:04] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer30 i have to call it a night, will watch rest of stream on youtube. gonna save cheers up for a while... and HAVE A HAPPY NEW YEAR ALL [16:04] <channel33> bigdumper LUL cya [16:04] < channel 33 > KonCha [16:04] <impaiacambridge> go to that random house. suuureee [16:04] < cookiemonster 414 > Happy New Year Everyone. :D [16:04] <stunted> Happy new year UK people [16:04] <bethelewd> happy new year to you aswell [16:04] cgamehunter> Better be a-- happy new year [16:05] <theycallmejimbob> happy new year cookiemonster414 iamsocal [16:05] <dylannw> 2018 is coming and a tons of new games Kreygasm [16:05] < cookiemonster414> @theycallmejimbob :D
  - [16:04] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil It's a half-built house from Home Alone, Kevin gonna troll Kelso LUL

- [16:05] <bethelewd> uh oh
- [16:05] <impaiacambridge> intense music
- [16:05] <bethelewd> ITS A TRAP
- [16:05] pcgamehunter> Said the ugliest mofo in the group LUL
- [16:05] < iradiumviking > the empire is already here?
- [16:05] < cookiemonster 414 > Lets Make 2018 Great Seems Good
- [16:05] < channel33> id jump out the window
- [16:05] <fluttershy1970> plus deadpool 2 is coming in 2018 can't wait
- [16:05] < channel33 > ASAP
- [16:05] < bethelewd > bringing in the new year with a fist fight
- [16:05] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [16:05] <d1mech> watsup everyone :D
- [16:06] <bethelewd> and new year fail
- [16:06] cgamehunter> Wait you can win PogChamp
- [16:06] <theycallmejimbob> hey d1mech KonCha
- [16:06] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspEw
- [16:06] < bethelewd > all part of the story of course
- [16:06] < guccithejacuzzi > cheer10 gonna be busy night drinking and firing rockets up to the sky but wanted to come by and wish you a happy new year to you and your loved ones, Phil.
- [16:06] < suckasurprise > Is it possible to win that fight?
- [16:06] <d1mech> hello friend @theycallmejimbob CoolCat
- [16:06] <kekon3> I'd be impressed if you could win
- [16:06] <theycallmejimbob> kekon VoHiYo
- [16:06] cgamehunter> YES let's leave the dude in the car WITHOUT OVERSIGHT BrokeBack
- [16:06] < bethelewd > im seeing the london wheel getting smoky as fuck
- [16:07] <kekon3> Hey jimbob!
- [16:07] <bethelewd> hey kekon
- [16:07] <micgelo09> is their a acheivement for winning that fight?
- [16:07] <bethelewd> happy new year kekon

```
[16:07] <kekon3> Happy new year yall
[16:07] <cookiemonster414> man soo many fireworkes around my block now lol
[16:07] < channel 33 > same
[16:07] <fluttershy1970> phill should call his girlfriend and whish new year later
[16:07] < channel33> i kinda feel like i gotta get drunk af
[16:07] <fluttershy1970> her
[16:07] cgamehunter> OH I'M SORRY? Did someone say he's not going anywhere LUL
[16:07] <pcgamehunter> LUL
[16:08] <stunted> LUL
[16:08] <bethelewd> watch this
[16:08]  cgamehunter> And he gets captured again LUL
[16:08] <sofiarayne> lol
[16:08] <emry1> fail
[16:08] <stunted> "watch this"
[16:08] <arcticsurface> FailFish
[16:08] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing dspNothing
[16:08] < cookiemonster 414> man this burbon is hitting me hard oh boy...
[16:08] < bethelewd > misses completely
[16:08] <pcgamehunter> "You never see it comiiiing~" Kappa
[16:08] <bethelewd> OH CAHMAN
[16:08] <bethelewd> that was gruesome
[16:08] <d1mech> SeemsGood
[16:08] < chocolaterampage 30 > lool
[16:08] < bethelewd > dicks with cars
[16:08] <theycallmejimbob> uh oh NotLikeThis
[16:08] <impaiacambridge> lol
[16:09] <stunted> LUL
[16:09] <bethelewd> get to elsa
[16:09] <bethelewd> she needs to sing let it go
[16:09] <amoxeris> cheer20 heres to another year of live streams & videos, hope next year is a good one happy
new year phil
[16:10] <d1mech> @darksydephil what are your thoughts on the graphics and performance of this game?
[16:10] <impaiacambridge> well that was easy
[16:10] cgamehunter> Phelps is with her isn't he
[16:10] < bethelewd > probably
[16:11] <dylannw> BibleThump BibleThump BibleThump BibleThump
[16:11] cgamehunter> Damn his arm is really bad, what did they do? Just stab it for fun?
[16:11] <bethelewd> pc yep
[16:11] <44kpanda> why did she scream?
[16:11] <bethelewd> ahahaahahaahah
[16:11] < they call me jimbob > what an entrance NotLikeThis
[16:11] <bethelewd> that is funny
[16:11] cgamehunter> *shoots him* Phelps"There fixed"
[16:11] <bethelewd> next case
[16:11] < that an ony raccoon > for Gods sake! call a plot device!
[16:11] <bethelewd> only 3 more left
[16:12] <kozatof> I'm here
[16:12] <44kpanda> a clue a clue!
[16:12] <kozatof> Where is skooma
[16:12] < channel 33> flashback
[16:12] <44kpanda> skooma got bored
[16:12] <infinite sphere> your accent is hideous, lady
```

- [16:12] <kozatof> Bored?
- [16:12] <channel33> fuckin peasant
- [16:12] <trihard4liife> I need my fuxking skooma fix right fuxking now
- [16:12] < lunar rabs> phil they actually did carry samurai swrods, the officers did:)
- [16:12] <uprightrat> they actually used samurai swords in ww2
- [16:13] < limpdickphil > J
- [16:13] <channel33> oh true
- [16:13] <channel33> i thought it was vietnam based on the tactics and the mention of caves
- [16:13] <channel33> but its 40s
- [16:13] < would youlk esomeballz > LUL
- [16:13] <kozatof> That flamethrower dude comes back in the end right? Can't remember
- [16:13] <44kpanda> How could people fight wars with everything so fuzzy and distoreted?
- [16:13] cgamehunter> Something tells me Phelps is kind of shit at strategy dspHmm
- [16:14] <bethelewd> still no fucking dlc
- [16:14] <elstoffenstein> Happy New Year from Belgium y'all.
- [16:14] < they call me jimbob > Happy new year Elst offenstein
- [16:14] <trihard4liife> U too
- [16:14] < limpdickphil > DansGame
- [16:14] <stunted> princess haHAA
- [16:14] <kozatof> @theycallmejimbob That flamethrower dude comes back in the end right? Can't remember
- [16:14] <theycallmejimbob> I haven't played this kozatof dspHmm
- [16:15] <kozatof> Is this arson?
- [16:15] <bethelewd> jim 2nd case for kelso and 4th case for arson if you count this as arson :D
- [16:15] <baby) sale = baby = b
- [16:15] <br/>
  bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 im still here because it turns out jersey mikes is closed new years eve. but i had to say, saying these men makes me think my generation is a bunch of pussies
- [16:15] <kozatof> @bethelewd dude unmute Guy
- [16:15] < would you like some ballz > rko
- [16:15] <pcgamehunter> Yeah like cole's funeral Kappa
- [16:15] < cookiemonster414> WOW Its 2018 Hope u All Have A Great Year :D
- [16:16] <bethelewd> jim when you play as kelso you know shit is about to go down he has the most fun missions of all
- [16:16] <thefuzzy0101> is that a 4inch gash
- [16:16] <bethelewd> pc shhhh
- [16:16] <bethelewd> geez
- [16:16] < that an ony raccoon > I was never sent to a war to die, I'm such a pussy dspEw
- [16:16] <hobox10> alpha as fuck PogChamp
- [16:16] < limpdickphil > Has Phil gotten mad yet?
- [16:16] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [16:16] <scoopula> lol
- [16:16] <mikehuntthedestroyer> LUL
- [16:16] <darkershin> peterson sounds like owen wilson
- [16:16] <antonyparsonsthegreat> ketchup class
- [16:16] < that an ony raccoon > PTSD lowers the resoultion on the bitmaps LUL
- [16:16] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [16:16] <x kevin1980 x> calm down ffs
- [16:16] pcgamehunter> @DarksydePhil The camera's were so bored they stop focusing LUL
- [16:17] cgamehunter> All 32 of them
- [16:17] <bethelewd> jim would get shot first if he was in a war he is a pacifist he would never shoot anyone
- [16:17] < limpdickphil > LUL
- [16:17] < limpdickphil > VaultBoy
- [16:17] <d1mech> sounds good?

- [16:17] < limpdickphil > PeteZaroll
- [16:17] < the fuzzy 0101 > dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
- [16:17] < limpdickphil > Happy Jack
- [16:17] < that an ony raccoon > Jimbo would be a male nurse in the war
- [16:17] <sofiarayne> cheer1 First cheer ever!
- Happy new years, Phil. I'm looking forward to Poorly Cooking with the King 2018:)
- [16:17] < limpdickphil > CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob
- CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob CoolStoryBob
- [16:17] <bethelewd> yes this is a kelso case so you are kelso
- [16:17] <kozatof> @darksydephil That flamethrower dude comes back in the end right? Can't remember??
- [16:17] <impaiacambridge> skin cancer
- [16:17] <babymangaming223> hey, hows it going pal.
- [16:17] < limpdickphil > BabyRage
- [16:17] <bethelewd> coon no he dont know anything about medicine
- [16:18] <kozatof> @bethelewd you are a chicken for muting people dude
- [16:18] <darkershin> babymangaming, he won't answer unless you cheer or tip
- [16:18] < that an ony raccoon > @BeTheLewd yeah, he just changes bedpans dspYuck
- [16:18] <hobox10> big PogChamp boy PogChamp dumper PogChamp
- [16:18] <bethelewd> coon ahahahahahah
- [16:18] < kingofhypocrisy > fast travel dood
- [16:18] <pcgamehunter> Yeah like Sam in a montage Kappa
- [16:18] <kozatof> @thatanonyraccoon tell bethe to unmute
- [16:18] <trihard4liife> dump on meeeeeee, eeeeeeee aaaaaa
- [16:18] <baby) saming 223> alright phil, gotta go talk to you later pal.
- [16:18] <bethelewd> coon he is there to go out and carry the injured back from the battlefield :D
- [16:19] <br/>
  britz94xd> thats a cool building
- [16:19] <stunted> @BeTheLewd Can you start by muting @kozatof thx
- [16:19] < bigboydumper > cheer 30 please PLEASE tell me poorly cooking with the king will be done live on
- twitch -- that has potential to be the funniest thing you haver done
- [16:19] <sofiarayne> Don't miss the room in his apartment this time
- [16:19] < that an ony raccoon > @BeTheLewd btw someone named kozy to fu wants you to unmute him: P
- [16:19] <mikehuntthedestroyer> dspWowdude
- [16:19] <bethelewd> this does count as arson cases though
- [16:19] <kingofhypocrisy> buuuurrrrppppp
- [16:19] <bethelewd> coon how
- [16:19] <thatanonyraccoon> idk
- [16:19] <bethelewd> i dont know how
- [16:19] cgamehunter> @DarksydePhil do you think the game would be more interesting if it was more like the Kelso segments?
- [16:19] <two bar king> dspWowdude
- [16:19] <amypinkgirl21> Happy new year
- [16:19] <onlydarkhearts> someone cheer about the room
- [16:20] <thatanonyraccoon> @kozatof he doesnt know how to unmute you lol
- [16:20] <kozatof> Lmao
- [16:20] <impaiacambridge> bedroom Bedroom BEDROOM
- [16:20] <bethelewd> kelso gets in a lot of fights and gun fights
- [16:20] < that an ony raccoon > BACKHAND
- [16:20] <darkershin> you cheer about it
- [16:20] <sofiarayne> Check the bedroom
- [16:20] < kingofhypocrisy > pistol whip
- [16:20] <bethelewd> he is a badass motherfucker
- [16:20] <mikehuntthedestroyer> BeThe, dont call him/her a coon thats just mean LUL

- [16:20] <44kpanda> I like this Kelso
- [16:20] <bethelewd> coon dont laugh cause i dont know
- [16:20] <thatanonyraccoon> i'm a PROUD coon RaccAttack Bethe is a coon lover
- [16:20] <baby) saming 223 > take care pal.
- [16:20] <bethelewd> cole is all by the book law officer
- [16:20] <hobox10> you have a laptop right phil? and the webcam is portable?
- [16:20] <mikehuntthedestroyer> Lol
- [16:20] < hobbs1017 > rut roe
- [16:20] <mrmontyhshah> You have 2 choices best movies at the time BLOODSPORT OR KICKBOXER what
- is the one that you will never get bored of cheer100 cheer100 [16:21] <br/> bethelewd> now kelso is like FUCK YOU MOTHERFUCKER
- [16:21] <bethelewd> :D
- [16:21] <sofiarayne> check the room
- [16:21] <bethelewd> coo is my pet
- [16:21] <sofiarayne> -
- [16:21] <bethelewd> i call it my husband though
- [16:21] <arcticsurface> someone tell him to check the room please!
- [16:21] <trihard4liife> Phil has no clue but remains ignorant about phone quality streaming. it's good xd
- [16:21] <onlydarkhearts> dspPepe
- [16:21] <kingofhypocrisy> cheer10 Derich says make sure to check the room
- [16:21] <caliggyjack> Kickboxer>Bloodsport
- [16:21] <bethelewd> LIE
- [16:21] < kingofhypocrisy > WRONG
- [16:21] <mikehuntthedestroyer> mah boi
- [16:21] <bethelewd> shouldve accused
- [16:22] <impaiacambridge> NOOOOOOOo
- [16:22] <mrmontyhshah> We can be friends phil indeed @darksydephil
- [16:22] <channel33> gred is massively strong thousands will never be enough
- [16:22] <bethelewd> already failed jimbob
- [16:22] <darkershin> it's sad you have to cheer for phil to read a message.
- [16:22] <impaiacambridge> FFS again
- [16:22] <thatanonyraccoon> @Channel33 shh
- [16:22] < limpdickphil > Can someone call him out?
- [16:22] <supers18> happy new yr guys :)
- [16:22] <micgelo09> lie evidence insurance money
- [16:22] <pcgamehunter> Subturban redevelopment alah akbar KAPOW
- [16:22] <pcgamehunter> Kappa
- [16:22] < limpdickphil > Check the damn room
- [16:22] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd
- [16:22] <bethelewd> lie again though
- [16:22] <sofiarayne> PHIL read the cheer
- [16:22] <bethelewd> jim i get em right and im nearly at the drunk stage
- [16:22] <stunted> @LimpDickPhil back seat gaming in 2018 haHAA
- [16:22] <antonyparsonsthegreat> TBAngel TBAngel TBAngel MVGame
- [16:23] < that an ony raccoon > drunk Bethe is smarter and sexier
- [16:23] <mikehuntthedestroyer> So when's the DSPWrong emote dropping?
- [16:23] < limpdickphil > kek
- [16:23] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock you're looking up gamefaqs BeTheLewd dspAngrydsp
- [16:23] <bethelewd> jim pfft as if
- [16:23] <pcgamehunter> Bethe IS a gamefag Kappa
- [16:23] <stunted> is BeTheLewd a girl?
- [16:23] <trihard4liife> dspwrong HAS TO BE new emote

- [16:23] <theycallmejimbob> ^^
- [16:23] <bethelewd> im not a \*\*\*
- [16:23] < that an ony raccoon > popsi hates dspWrong dspAngrydsp
- [16:23] <bethelewd> lying sack o shit
- [16:23] pcgamehunter> If he is, he should just give up and get reasignment surgery LUL
- [16:23] <mikehuntthedestroyer> BeThe is a sexy genderless octopus from the planet Poptart
- [16:23] <caliggyjack> God I fucking love this game. The facial expressions mechanic and the technology was so amazing.
- [16:23] <stunted> no need to swear @BeTheLewd LUL
- [16:23] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe he does RaccAttack?
- [16:24] <thatanonyraccoon> @theycallmejimbob he says he can't get it to fit in the space dspPepe
- [16:24] <popsicolo> I never said that NotLikeThis
- [16:24] <bethelewd> coon we gunna get a dspSmile or a dspLaugh
- [16:24] <antonyparsonsthegreat> FrankerZ
- [16:24] <thatanonyraccoon> does he smile or laugh?
- [16:24] <theycallmejimbob> he did a wrong emote already on the forum RaccAttack but Phil hasn't decided to use it yet dspHmm
- [16:24] <thefuzzy0101> dspHmm dspHmm
- [16:24] <stunted> we need dspWRONG
- [16:24] <thatanonyraccoon> @Popsicolo maybe I'm misinformed :(
- [16:24] pcgamehunter> How about a emote for when Phil wins :D
- [16:24] <thatanonyraccoon> i am dumb when sober
- [16:24] <pcgamehunter> dsptheRun Kappa
- [16:24] < the supervillain 543 > basilisk is the creepiest enemy in dark souls
- [16:24] pcgamehunter> Sponsored by Jimbob inc.
- [16:25] <pcgamehunter> Keepo
- [16:25] <mikehuntthedestroyer> Oh shit
- [16:25] <thatanonyraccoon> RAPE
- [16:25] < that an ony raccoon > BABY RAPIST
- [16:25] <trihard4liife> BANNED
- [16:25] < caliggyjack > OH SHIT
- [16:25] <bethelewd> WHAT THE FUCK
- [16:25] <onlydarkhearts> dspShock
- [16:25] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock PC NotLikeThis
- [16:25] < cookiemonster414 > Oh My :O
- [16:25] < dylannw > WTF SwiftRage SwiftRage SwiftRage SwiftRage
- [16:25] <eazybayke> WutFace
- [16:25] <bethelewd> he is only 13
- [16:25] <popsicolo> WutFace
- [16:25] <bethelewd> THE FUCK
- [16:25] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [16:25] < creamcancel > jeez
- [16:25] <theycallmejimbob> welp NotLikeThis
- [16:25] <dominonova> pedo
- [16:25] <fluttershy1970> inferior lumber phill
- [16:25] <pcgamehunter> dspSurpriseddsp
- [16:25] <arcticsurface> PogChamp
- [16:25] < that an ony raccoon > UNRIPENED PEACHES dspEw
- [16:25] < succkonlemon > fuck
- [16:25] <pcgamehunter> It's ok she's japanese Kappa
- [16:25] <bethelewd> JESUS CHRIST
- [16:25] <44kpanda> i need to be rich

- [16:25] <madmidget95> dspHmm
- [16:25] <trihard4liife> SHES LYING
- [16:25] <darkershin> and he would've missed it because he's rushing...
- [16:25] <infinite sphere> weinstein!!
- [16:25] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [16:25] < cookiemonster 414>:O
- [16:25] <theycallmejimbob> WutFace
- [16:25] <scoopula> lol wtf
- [16:25] <swagscor> wooow
- [16:26] <kingofhypocrisy> 4 inch cock confirmed! Kappa
- [16:26] <44kpanda> ugh ugh ugh
- [16:26] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL LUL LUL
- [16:26] <bethelewd> she likes it too
- [16:26] < succkonlemon > LUL
- [16:26] <raven1121> Chris Hanson
- [16:26] <cookiemonster414> WOW!!!!
- [16:26] <trihard4liife> isnt it consent? LUL
- [16:26] <theycallmejimbob> BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
- [16:26] <madmidget95> dspYuck
- [16:26] <bethelewd> which is even more fucked up
- [16:26] <popsicolo> Dumb girl WutFace
- [16:26] <mikehuntthedestroyer> Why dont you have a seat over there
- [16:26] <thefuzzy0101> all about that money
- [16:26] pcgamehunter> I'm actually -17 but I'm an ancient spirit god so I'm actually 1999878 years old so it's totally ok Kappa
- [16:26] <channel33> "hes kind and buys me things"
- [16:26] <thatanonyraccoon> TAKE A SEAT RIGHT THERE SIR \*Chris Hansen voice\*
- [16:26] <gola2222> Shoot him
- [16:26] <thefuzzy0101> that greed
- [16:26] <trihard4liife> @BeTheLewd feelings are feelings m8
- [16:26] <kekon3> God that was uncomfortable
- [16:26] <swagscor> this story got crazy
- [16:26] <br/>
  <br/>
  Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer20 lmao "he just lays on top of me and grunts for a few minutes"
- [16:26] <drauski> Have a seat right over there
- [16:26] <hobox10> LUL
- [16:26] <popsicolo> What does the bedroom smell like
- [16:26] < the single lifegamer > Phil and that guy has something in common.
- [16:26] <thesupervillain543> this feel like a qualuuuuude
- [16:26] < chickendinner 91> That was FUCKED up
- [16:27] <bethelewd> i told you kelso cases are crazy as fuck
- [16:27] <trihard4liife> @Popsicolo pussy. ill follow myself out.
- [16:27] <antonyparsonsthegreat> @thesinglelifegamer yes
- [16:27] <thatanonyraccoon> @Popsicolo she's so young, it smells like baby powder dspEw
- [16:27] <therobertcop> @DarksydePhil that guy turned out to be a god damned diddler
- [16:27] < blk mage ctype> @DarksydePhil Talk to him about the girl.
- [16:27] <popsicolo> NotLikeThis
- [16:27] <bethelewd> coon cahman
- [16:27] < chickendinner 91> Should have beaten the shit out of that guy
- [16:27] <thefuzzy0101> that greed is massively strong
- [16:27] < that anonyraccoon > that wasn't a tie she was wearing, it was a bib
- [16:27] < the supervillain 543 > @BeTheLewd rhymes with nude

- [16:27] <bethelewd> coon CAHMAN [16:27] <channel33> california;) [16:27] <hobox10> degenerates PogChamp [16:27] < that an ony raccoon > im sawwy [16:27] <gorky22> I wish Phil would lay on top of me and grunt for a while [16:28] <popsicolo> Stenchy old man and dirty young strumpet cmonBruh [16:28] <pcgamehunter> Bethe confirmed a almost 13yo girl Kappa [16:28] <micgelo09> she was only 2....months old (gotta get em while they cant walk) Kappa [16:28] <hobox10> dspYuck [16:28] <raven1121> That dude turned out to be a younger Harvy weinstien [16:28] pcgamehunter> Pops just named his favorite tags Kappa [16:28] <bethelewd> worst part was she was liking it [16:28] <bethelewd> DUUUDDE [16:28] <mikehuntthedestroyer> BetheLewd more like "be my nude" LUL [16:28] <popsicolo> cmonBruh [16:28] <leonaras> @Micgelo09 DansGame [16:28] <trihard4liife> is that a bad thing? lol [16:28] <thesupervillain543> DOOD [16:28] <stunted> sl e [16:28] <44kpanda> do you think all 12 yos like it? [16:28] cgamehunter> @Popsicolo You ain't fooling anybody Kappa [16:28] <thefuzzy0101> he did not like it sewe only cared for the money [16:28] <stunted> some 13 year olds are into it [16:28] < the single life gamer > But when that IRS comes to town they will lay on top of Phil. [16:28] <kozatof> @bethelewd dumb [16:28] < channel 33> Bethenewd [16:28] <thefuzzy0101> she [16:28] <stunted> not that i'd know [16:28] < that an on vraccoon > @ Stunted STAHP dspEw [16:28] < that an ony raccoon > cmon [16:28] <stunted> @ThatAnonyRaccoon LUL [16:29] <bethelewd> is pc trying to prove pops is ped :O [16:29] <darkershin> spamming as ususal [16:29] <trihard4liife> SJWs LUL [16:29] <kozatof> @darksydephil you take so long to finish games my man [16:29] <bethelewd> pedo\* [16:29] <thatanonyraccoon> child rape isn't funny, unless she rolls over to watch Scooby Doo util you finish Kappa [16:29] <stunted> @kozatof FailFish [16:29] <bethelewd> WHAT THE FUCK [16:29] <thesupervillain543> frank ocean [16:29] <kozatof> @stunted hi [16:29] <bethelewd> COON!!!!!!!! [16:29] <thatanonyraccoon>!patreon [16:29] <trihard4liife> if its tight, its right [16:29] <popsicolo> NotLikeThis
- [16:29] <nightbot> Check out my Patreon for awesome perks, monthly goals and more! Pledge in December for the REDEMPTION RUN of Metal Gear Solid 2 or 3 in a special Patron's Choice!
- http://www.patreon.com/darksydephil
- [16:29] <pcgamehunter> @BeTheLewd I said tags, not his favorite past time DansGame
- [16:30] < the fuzzy 0101> the mods are pedo apoilcists dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
- [16:30] < that an only raccoon > if there's grass on the field, the game's been over for years dspEw

- [16:30] <trihard4liife> ban the mods
- [16:30] < the single life gamer > Super Mario Sunshine tomorrow then?
- [16:30] < bigboydumper > cheer10 hey DSP you think chinese place will be open? like in a christmas story?
- [16:30] <bethelewd> pc same thing i mean why would pops look up those tags huh
- [16:30] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspWowdude dspWowdude dspEw dspEw dspFacepalm dspFacepalm dspPepe
- [16:31] <trihard4liife> whats a gumshoe?
- [16:31] <kingofhypocrisy> Cole keeps ruining lives
- [16:31] < chickendinner 91> A detective
- [16:31] <pcgamehunter> Oh sweet summer child CarlSmile
- [16:31] <popsicolo> A gumshoe is a dick
- [16:31] < kingofhypocrisy > a shitty dick
- [16:31] <trihard4liife> dspThink
- [16:31] <thatanonyraccoon> @TriHard4Liife someone who walks around, getting gum on their shoe, but like a cop who does it
- [16:31] <trihard4liife> dansGame chat
- [16:31] <babyunangaming223> he playing metal gear solid, i think he forgot about super mario sunshine.
- [16:31] <thesupervillain543>!uptime
- [16:31] <44kpanda> leather necks
- [16:31] <44kpanda> cringe
- [16:31] < that an ony raccoon > Sunshine is post-January
- [16:31] <thefuzzy0101> he didnt troll
- [16:32] <darkershin> why does he think he was good at mgs1? he really wasn't.
- [16:32] < the supervillain 543 > how long has the stream been up for
- [16:32] <bethelewd> wtf is this chat turned into i mean we see on this game a pedo and a 13 year old liking it and then coon talks crazy and pc accusing pops of looking at pedo tags
- [16:32] <44kpanda> sounds like witch talk to me!
- [16:32] <bethelewd> the fuck
- [16:32] <baby)mangaming223> he blamed hideo.
- [16:32] < the single life gamer > Hey, Kim.
- [16:32] <mikehuntthedestroyer> dspPepe
- [16:32] < that an ony raccoon > Bethe pls, I'm just stealing jokes lol
- [16:32] <stunted> MingLee
- [16:32] <thesupervillain543> Why dont you like me
- [16:32] <voodukilla> chinese new year uuu yehh
- [16:32] < the supervillain 543 > @ The Single Life Gamer
- [16:32] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd
- [16:32] <bethelewd> coon i know you joking but still
- [16:33] <caliggyjack> The technology used in this game has still not been replicated to this day it's fucking incredible.
- [16:33] <stunted> MingLee U WAN NOODLE
- [16:33] <bethelewd> jim not my fault
- [16:33] < cookiemonster414>:p
- [16:33] <thatanonyraccoon> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E3olE6bHjBw
- [16:33] <trihard4liife> @CaliggyJack obv cuz not worth the effort in terms of profit or smth
- [16:33] <theshadow19872> sick burn!
- [16:33] < voodukilla > pass the cheese
- [16:33] <stunted> ThatAnonyRaccoon monkaS
- [16:33] < chaotic defiler > cmonBruh
- [16:33] < the supervillain 543 > @Caliggy Jack calamity
- [16:33] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [16:33] <mikehuntthedestroyer> LUL

[16:33] <thatanonyraccoon> @Stunted tbh i think '97 Bonnie and Clyde is far better [16:34] < the supervillain 543 > @ That Anony Raccoon fog [16:34] <fluttershy1970> their new year is in feburay i think [16:34] < that an ony raccoon > fog? [16:34] <caliggyjack> @TriHard4Liife Still it just shows that this is the benchmark by which all Triple-A games using motion capture tech should be measured to. [16:34] cgamehunter> You're looking for Suburban redevelopment fund ... [16:34] <stunted> he typo'd ban him [16:34] <trihard4liife> iranians new year is in march btw [16:34] <44kpanda> 土地ç™»è¨~所ã □ §ã□ ∢ã€, [16:34] < the supervillain 543 > there you go @That Anony Raccoon #fog [16:34] <darkershin> is this meant to be funny? [16:34] < chaotic defiler > I think so [16:34] <pcgamehunter> Sorry Panda we don't speak spilled tea PunOko [16:34] <theycallmejimbob> work SwiftRage [16:34] <pinkdam> good idea, time for a new year's chinky [16:35] <44kpanda> lol [16:35] < would you like some ballz > glitched Blood Trail [16:35] <trihard4liife> bugged [16:35] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood [16:35] < that an ony raccoon > every one in this game is dead [16:35] < kingofhypocrisy > bugged fingering mechanics [16:35] <sofiarayne> mao [16:35] <sofiarayne> lmao [16:35] <thatanonyraccoon> in fact, they were never alive to begin with [16:35] <micgelo09> tap on curtis [16:35] <infinite sphere> bugged finger mechanics [16:35] < yards2131> hi [16:35] <trihard4liife> hi [16:35] <sofiarayne> you have a girlfriend, you can't toiuch anyone [16:35] <bethelewd> oh really coon [16:35] < bigboydumper> cheer20 @DarksydePhil ok goodnight everyone and happy new years for real. im getting some egg rolls and won tons. happy 2018 [16:35] pcgamehunter> Yeah we have to open up google maps and ... oh wait Kappa [16:35] \* bethelewd feeds coon some trash [16:36] < nucleararcade > TekkenPanda [16:36] <thatanonyraccoon> @BigBoyDumper enjoy those tons you won [16:36] <bethelewd> have at it coon [16:36] pcgamehunter> WOW that is actually cool [16:36] \* thatanonyraccoon gobbles the trash up [16:36] < caliggyjack > I want one of those [16:36] <44kpanda> The lot number is 8675309 [16:36] <kingofhypocrisy> Is phil going to finish the game during this stream? [16:36] <44kpanda> thats the plan [16:36] <trihard4liife> ya [16:36] < kingofhypocrisy > k [16:36] < bethelewd > coon i made sure some food was in there like left over food chicken and some veggies [16:37] <pinkdam> yes even if it takes all night he promised [16:37] < that an onyrac coon > @BeTheLewd lean meat and leafy greens, you know me so well babe [16:37] <thatanonyraccoon> V? [16:37] <bethelewd> :D [16:37] < that an ony raccoon > it's u, v, or w

[16:37] <theycallmejimbob>:0 [16:37] <pinkdam> lean, meat, and leafy greens? [16:37] < mikehuntthedestroyer > Magic [16:37] <pcgamehunter> YOUU PogChamp [16:37] < that an ony raccoon > (a) Pinkdam lean meats [16:37] <caliggyjack> r lame [16:38] <thatanonyraccoon> leafy grees [16:38] < caliggyjack > JKJKJK [16:38] <theycallmejimbob> you were right RaccAttack [16:38] < nucleararcade > Seems Good [16:38] < that an ony raccoon > @ they call me jimbob V? I did it :D [16:38] <bethelewd> gun fights again [16:38] pcgamehunter> Shouldn't that one dude be dead WutFace [16:39] <mikehuntthedestroyer> LUL [16:39] < chaotic defiler > LOL [16:39] <stunted> LUL [16:39] <thatanonyraccoon> LUL [16:39] < emry1 > ded[16:39] <bethelewd> ahahhaahahahahahahahahahahahahaha [16:39] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing dspNothing [16:39] <fluttershy1970> kek [16:39] <e machine14> rip [16:39] <arcticsurface> WOW [16:39] <stunted> bamboozled [16:39] <e machine14> distRip [16:39] <skooma dealer> ok [16:39] \* thatanonyraccoon walks into a shotgun blast [16:39] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> LUL LUL [16:39] <hobox10> LUL [16:39] <bionich00t> nice cover [16:39] < lunar rabs > lol what [16:39] <pcgamehunter> Welp I'm gonna grab a cider dspGlitch [16:39] <antonyparsonsthegreat> PJSalt [16:39] \* bethelewd dives in front of coon [16:39] <arcticsurface> That was... rather straightforward dspAngry [16:39] <emry1> probably should pay attention [16:39] < nucleararcade > LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL LUL [16:39] <thatanonyraccoon> LUL [16:39] <arcticsurface> dspAngrydsp [16:39] <bethelewd> your not dying on my watch [16:39] <swagscor> lol [16:39] <baby)mangaming223> bugged shooting mechanics [16:39] <thatanonyraccoon> beautiful strategy DSP [16:39] <thesupervillain543> i love(hate) when phil blames games for his failures [16:39] < nucleararcade > damn get blasted [16:39] <impaiacambridge> BAHAHAHA [16:40] <sofiarayne> get those books! [16:40] <impaiacambridge> just like last time [16:40] <theycallmejimbob> damn [16:40] < that an ony raccoon > SHOT THROUGH THE HEART [16:40] <e\_machine14> gotem

[16:40] <arcticsurface> shotty boombati

- [16:40] < caliggyjack > BOOMSTICK BITCH [16:40] < creamcancel > lol [16:40] < that an ony raccoon > AND YOU'RE TO BLAME [16:40] <skooma dealer> what. [16:40] <44kpanda> cheer50 I haven't seen a man die like that since Abraham Lincoln [16:40] <antonyparsonsthegreat> you give me a sort of boner [16:40] <theycallmejimbob> you give love a bad name :( [16:40] < bethelewd > watched alice in wonderland earlier now i just need to watch alice through the looking glass [16:41] <44kpanda> LUL my bad [16:41] < nucleararcade > fucking courtney [16:41] < blk mage ctype> Classy. [16:41] < fluttershy1970> yeah man you should said jfk Kappa [16:42] < channel 33> that handrail looks dope af [16:42] pcgamehunter> Poor Sheldon can't catch a fucking break [16:42] <theycallmejimbob> he got duped dspPepe [16:42] <thatanonyraccoon> hook, line, and sphincter dspPepe [16:42] < channel 33> they need new skate game skate 3 is still the best [16:42] <thefuzzy0101> dspPepe dspPepe [16:43] < fluttershy1970> kok raccoon [16:43] <fluttershy1970> kek raccoon [16:43] < that an ony raccoon > kek kok [16:43] < they call mejimbob > MindManners [16:43] <44kpanda> tea sounds good [16:43] <skooma dealer> Gelukkig nieuwjaar [16:43] <bethelewd> preparing for a gun fight [16:43] <skooma dealer>:) [16:43] <br/>
  stritz94xd> is he the guy who voiced scarecrow? [16:43] <bethelewd> jim and coon TIME FOR ACTION [16:44] <popsicolo> Who would win? http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/001/210/991/c9c.jpg [16:44] <voltagemax> one man army incoming [16:44] <derichloveslemur> Hey @darksydephil [16:44] <bionich00t> how is phil iliking this game? [16:44] <derichloveslemur> How's it going? [16:44] < that an on yraccoon > HEY EVERYONE, IT'S DERICH [16:44] <pcgamehunter> Pops LUL [16:44] < that an onvraccoon > SAY HELL TO DERICH [16:44] <channel33> one on the left would win [16:44] <skooma dealer> hell [16:44] < channel 33 > hell [16:44] < that an ony raccoon > HI DERICH
- [16:44] <theycallmejimbob> I got 4 gold packs in Fifa BeTheLewd best player I got was Zabeletta dspPepe
- [16:45] < that an ony raccoon > typos : (
- [16:45] <yards2131> cheer100 Been watching you for a awhile Phil. But your constant begging because of your insane spending habits have pushed me and hundreds of people away from you. Take the money, even tho you don't even need it. OKAY! SNORT!
- [16:45] <nightbot> yards2131 -> I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS! [warning]
- [16:45] <derichloveslemur> Hey guys :) I wouldn't mind stopping by for the conclusion of LA Noire
- [16:45] <bethelewd> jim hahaha
- [16:45] <skooma dealer> grifters eh
- [16:45] < caliggyjack > FUck yea

```
[16:45] < would you like some ballz > sorry derich, RaccAttack has ran out of bits
[16:45] < channel 33 > super loud
[16:45] <stunted>????????
[16:45] <nightbot> Stunted -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning]
```

- [16:45] <theycallmejimbob> slow and steady Phil NotLikeThis
- [16:45] < that an ony raccoon > @ Would You Like Some Ballz he's not allowed to ask me anyways
- [16:45] < bethelewd > jim i got thierry henry, danny williams, zardez from la galaxy and hunter
- [16:45] <bethelewd> :D
- [16:45] <channel33> so killing the kingpin will solve this problem? one of the other guys will just pick up the baton onces hes dead
- [16:45] < derichloves lemur > Who is phil playing with? It doesn't look like Cole phelps
- [16:46] <bethelewd> i will get griezman from atletico s well
- [16:46] <stunted> Jack Kelso
- [16:46] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> @ThatAnonyRaccoon BloodTrail
- [16:46] <derichloveslemur> Oh it's Kelso @stunted?
- [16:46] <bethelewd> jim gotta go fast
- [16:46] <stunted> yep
- [16:46] <bethelewd> hey derich
- [16:46] <popsicolo> I want to see Phil play L.A.M.A.J and ERIOIORE after this game.
- [16:46] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock BeTheLewd you mean in the journey?
- [16:46] < that an on yrac coon > DON
- [16:46] <thatanonyraccoon> :O
- [16:46] <derichloveslemur> Hey @bethelewd Hey @theycallmejimbob and Popsicolo
- [16:46] <stunted> 70 PogChamp
- [16:46] <bethelewd> jim you get them for ultimate team as well
- [16:46] < cookiemonster414 > WOW!!!
- [16:46] <bethelewd> and rio ferdinand jim
- [16:46] <theycallmejimbob> you do BeTheLewd wut SwiftRage
- [16:46] < fluttershy 1970 > gg tip
- [16:47] <theycallmejimbob> you're messing BeTheLewd :D
- [16:47] <popsicolo > Someone made art of it PogChamp
- http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/001/215/622/0ed.png
- [16:47] <derichloveslemur> Is Kelso the new Cole Phelps? Weapons on the ground now!
- [16:47] < bethelewd > jim no im not rio ferdinand and henry i am not messing
- [16:47] <bethelewd> griezman, hunter and williams too
- [16:47] <bethelewd> even zardes fro galaxy
- [16:48] < derichloves lemur > @Popsicolo What is that link you posted?
- [16:48] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock oh my BeTheLewd I'll have to play the journey
- [16:48] <theycallmejimbob> hey Derichloveslemur KonCha
- [16:48] < derichloveslemur > @theycallmejimbob Happy New Year Jimbob :)
- [16:48] <bethelewd> in journey you go from leicester to la galaxy and then you get to choose out of atletico, psg or bovern
- [16:48] <popsicolo> It's the box art for this game mirrored both ways then turned into a painting, Derich
- [16:48] <bethelewd> bayern
- [16:48] <solid shock7> Detective Phil laying down the law
- [16:48] <bethelewd> on and you get ronaldo as well jim
- [16:48] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock I could do with Henry BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
- [16:48] <derichloveslemur> @popsicolo The Box art?
- [16:49] < would you like some ballz > LUL
- [16:49] < divanerasmus > prematurely exacted
- [16:49] <popsicolo> http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/001/210/991/c9c.jpg

- [16:49] <derichloveslemur> Kelso rocking the Boomstick!
- [16:49] < solid shock 7 > lol
- [16:49] <bethelewd> jim i think all of em apart from hunter is a loan card though
- [16:49] <popsicolo> Pistol packing Mama, lay that pistol down KappaHD
- [16:49] <theycallmejimbob> Pops :D
- [16:49] <br/>
  Spritz94xd> 3rd call he's called princess ew
- [16:49] <solid shock7> that was funny....wrong door
- [16:49] <scoopula> ScarJo
- [16:49] < caliggyjack > RIP
- [16:49] <skooma dealer> wow he hates women
- [16:49] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> PogChamp
- [16:49] <hobox10> LUL DECKED
- [16:49] catches bullets LUL
- [16:49] <derichloveslemur> Look at the bloody arm though on Kelso
- [16:50] <antonyparsonsthegreat> 4Head ThunBeast
- [16:50] < that an ony raccoon > @Skooma Dealer who doesnt?
- [16:50] < bethelewd > jim henry, ronaldo, ferdinand are loan players though
- [16:50] <theycallmejimbob> Ah I was thinking that BeTheLewd if you were able to get those rewards you wouldn't need to grind in FUT NotLikeThis
- [16:50] <bethelewd> so you can only play em a few times then they go away
- [16:50] < that an ony raccoon > fucking women, bleeding their panties dspEw
- [16:50] <derichloveslemur> Kelso sure has a bloody arm after that shot from that woman
- [16:50] < formidable marc> Happy new year from UK, everyone.
- [16:50] <caliggyjack> I hope PC get's the remaster as well. Would suck if we didn't.
- [16:50] < nucleararcade > The DSP special StoneLightning
- [16:50] <bethelewd> jim yeah
- [16:50] <trihard4liife> MYCKE TACK
- [16:51] <derichloveslemur> Awesome ball shots @DarksydePhil Was one right in the nuts?
- [16:51] < bethelewd> i think danny williams which is hunters friend and hunter you get to keep though
- [16:51] <bethelewd> im not sure about griezman
- [16:51] < that an ony raccoon > LUL
- [16:51] <bethelewd> zardes might be a loan as well
- [16:51] < dylannw > This is GTA LUL
- [16:51] <popsicolo> Who would in in a fight between a skinny Cole Phelps with two guns and two giant women vs A double wide Cole Phelps and six police officers?
- [16:52] <clubsoda69> ripcheer10 RIP 2017
- [16:52] <derichloveslemur> A shot to the leg is worst than a shot to the arm
- [16:52] < that an ony raccoon > The giant women, of course
- [16:52] < bethelewd > pops the second one he can absorb bullets
- [16:52] <antonyparsonsthegreat> @popsicolo officers
- [16:52] <popsicolo> http://i0.kym-cdn.com/photos/images/original/001/215/622/0ed.png
- [16:52] <bethelewd> uh oh this cutscene :(
- [16:52] <44kpanda> He's going to sneak away while you're watching the cutscene. dont fall for it
- [16:52] <antonyparsonsthegreat> Sheldon + morphine
- [16:53] < derichloveslemur > Major Contributor Courtney Sheldon!
- [16:53] <kozatof> What a voice this doctor has
- [16:53] <popsicolo> No, but it makes me want to dabble in more digital painting.
- [16:53] pcgamehunter> Sheldon you moron NotLikeThis
- [16:53] <derichloveslemur> Hey @pcgamehunter Happy New Year and hey @kozatof
- [16:53] <jbowler21> phil will you be drinking tonight?

- [16:53] <kozatof> @derichloveslemur hey
- [16:53] <popsicolo> Injected creatine right into his neck.
- [16:53] <bethelewd> overdosed now
- [16:54] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [16:54] <pcgamehunter> hey derich
- [16:54] cgamehunter> WOW I don't remember that part
- [16:54] <44kpanda> MOREphine... am i rite?
- [16:54] <derichloveslemur> @pcgamehunter Happy New Year to you too :)
- [16:54] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> cmonBruh
- [16:54] <bethelewd> pc i do :(
- [16:54] <clubsoda69> cheer50 Happy New Year Phil. All the best in 2018 --- Your long time fan Clay
- [16:54] cgamehunter> happy new year derich
- [16:54] <popsicolo> No, Phil. By all means, go right ahead.
- [16:54] <ginosaji8> the fuck?
- [16:54] <bethelewd> phil always does that
- [16:55] <bethelewd> gino what?
- [16:55] < stylez deneal > Lmao u gotta chill Phil
- [16:55] <ginosaji8> shh
- [16:55] <antonyparsonsthegreat> Kreygasm
- [16:55] <derichloveslemur> @DarksydePhil What was the song lyric you sang that from?
- [16:55] <bethelewd> happy new year gino
- [16:55] <thatanonyraccoon> Drift Away
- [16:55] <bethelewd> you first coon
- [16:55] < they call me jimbob > fade away fade away fade away dspPepe
- [16:55] <ginosaji8> happy new year to you all
- [16:55] <thatanonyraccoon> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A69BertdSt4
- [16:55] <theycallmejimbob> happy new year Gino
- [16:56] < that an ony raccoon > Uncle Kracker has given so many women hepatitis
- [16:56] <kozatof> Is dsp still in vice
- [16:56] <micgelo09> on the table
- [16:56] < bethelewd > ill FADE AWAY and classify myself as obsolete
- [16:56] < backpalami > Happy new year to all.. Yes, small n, because I want you have happy all year :D
- [16:56] <theycallmejimbob> He had another hit apart from Follow me RaccAttack wow
- [16:56] <micgelo09> table
- [16:56] <clubsoda69> cheer10 How much longer will the stream being going tonight? Is the game almost over?
- [16:56] <micgelo09> TABLE
- [16:56] <micgelo09> DESK
- [16:56] < that an ony raccoon > @they call me jimbob not to mention he did one of my all time favorite songs
- [16:56] cgamehunter> I think the FCC did that already bethe Kappa
- [16:56] <bethelewd> he has 2 more cases after this
- [16:56] <ginosaji8> @DarksydePhil and of course Happy new year to you Phil
- [16:56] <thatanonyraccoon> YO YOU DEALIN WITH DA X FACTOR!
- [16:56] <theycallmejimbob> Happy new year BackPaLami :D
- [16:56] <bethelewd> a dlc one and one finale
- [16:56] <antonyparsonsthegreat> DSP will beat this tonight
- [16:56] <emry1> Are u serious
- [16:56] <stunted> PogChamp 2 more PogChamp
- [16:57] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami poÅ<sup>TM</sup>ád nespÃ-Å¡?:D
- [16:57] <thatanonyraccoon> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4sDMt19MkRk
- [16:57] < derichloveslemur> Hey @stunted how's your day going? Hey @ginosaji8
- [16:57] <impaiacambridge> are you serious go back!
- [16:57] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 JeÅ;tÄ> jsem nedopil pivo, vole :D

- [16:57] <caliggyjack> HE'S USING THE PHONE ON HIS BAD ARM LOL
- [16:57] < nightbot > Caliggy Jack -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]
- [16:57] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami to jak dlouho pijeÅ;?:D
- [16:57] <bethelewd> oh great
- [16:57] <bethelewd> tsk
- [16:57] <derichloveslemur> @DarksydePhil Those song lyrics you sang what song is it from?
- [16:57] <theycallmejimbob> didn't know he did a entrance song too RaccAttack
- [16:58] <theycallmejimbob> an\*
- [16:58] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 TO už je zase dalÅ¡Ã- :D
- [16:58] <backpalami> Hele, Walter Bishop :D
- [16:58] <theycallmejimbob> take the shot Phil SwiftRage take the shot
- [16:58] < bethelewd > now i got all night to get lucky stuck in my head
- [16:58] <bethelewd> jim i wouldve
- [16:58] < that an ony raccoon > @ they call me jimb ob yep, he made a lot of money
- [16:58] < that an ony raccoon > and still couldn't afford a decent barber
- [16:58] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami ty vole ty budeÅ; na hadry :D
- [16:58] <popsicolo> I NEED HEALING
- [16:58] <caliggyjack> Whore of the Orient reference. Game confirmed
- [16:58] <theycallmejimbob> damn you BeTheLewd now I do NotLikeThis
- [16:58] <arcticsurface> Thats what you get you corrupt son of a bitch.
- [16:58] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 V pohodÄ> :D
- [16:58] <44kpanda> Kelso is my hero
- [16:59] <bethelewd> jim :D
- [16:59] <derichloveslemur> Hey Phil, The song lyrics You sang what song is that from?
- [16:59] <thatanonyraccoon>!schedule
- [16:59] <nightbot> Sunday Dec. 31: Today is the CONCLUSION of L.A. Noire! Starting at 11:30pm PST and going until the game is done, the stream may go overtime!
- [16:59] < hobox 10> is this the arson dlc case?
- [16:59] <bethelewd> DLC TIME
- [16:59] <arcticsurface> DLC case!
- [16:59] <scoopula> DLC case
- [16:59] <bethelewd> back to phelps
- [16:59] <dandark11> this one was dlc
- [16:59] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami jo jo vole to si Å<sup>TM</sup>eknem pÅ<sup>TM</sup>Ã-Å<sub>i</sub>tÄ> :D
- [16:59] <theycallmejimbob> 2 cases left dspShock
- [16:59] <antonyparsonsthegreat> tonight
- [16:59] <wjr02003> @darksydephil Final DLC time. Almost there.
- [16:59] <micgelo09> @DarksydePhil DLC CASE
- [16:59] < that an ony raccoon > THE JAPS ARE COMING
- [16:59] <popsicolo> NORTH KOREA PogChamp
- [16:59] cgamehunter> dspSurpriseddsp
- [17:00] <biomich00t> Herschel is the best partner lol
- [17:00] < that an ony raccoon > dsp Shock
- [17:00] < thebigt | 1337 > WTF
- [17:00] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [17:00] <hobox10> holy shit what the fuck WutFace dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspWowdude
- [17:00] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Dneska na streamu D:
- [17:00] cgamehunter> Dude that's fucking massive
- [17:00] <ginosaji8> dspGlitch
- [17:00] < chickendinner 91> Fucking COMMIES
- [17:00] <impaiacambridge> nicholson hype!
- [17:00] <stunted> NUKE D:

- [17:00] <antonyparsonsthegreat> this case = 2hard
- [17:00] cgamehunter> It's a zombie mode PogChamp
- [17:00] <derichloveslemur> Hey @DarksydePhil I really would love to know what song you sang before?
- [17:00] <bethelewd> i think phil would remember that huge explosion
- [17:00] <theycallmejimbob> gotta go fast VoHiYo
- [17:00] <bethelewd> :D
- [17:00] <hobox10> holy shit what the fuuuuck dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp
- [17:00] <bethelewd> i wouldve
- [17:00] <clubsoda69> cheer25 Phil, is there a way to get a popup notification on XBOX whenever you come online to stream? I heard that there is a way, but i've found no information so far on how to set it up.
- [17:00] <kinggoken> how close is dsp to the end?
- [17:00] <popsicolo> Is this Terminator 2? PogChamp
- [17:00] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami bude ta Hidden agenda nebo plánujeÅ¡ i nÄ>co jiného?
- [17:00] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [17:00] cgamehunter> Same bethe that shit was FUCKING HUGE
- [17:00] <majorkyon> i didn't know even know this had DLC
- [17:00] <bethelewd> this is a good case if i remember correct
- [17:01] <popsicolo> Post Apocalyptic L.A. Noire PogChamp
- [17:01] <hobox10> SHOOT THEM SwiftRage
- [17:01] <vancitychris> is tonight still fundraising for phils taxes or is he good now?
- [17:01] <hobox10> fuck looters
- [17:01] <bethelewd> pops exactly
- [17:01] pcgamehunter> This DLC is wild PogChamp
- [17:01] <kinggoken> i don't think twitch notifications work on consoles
- [17:01] <hobox10> HOLY SHIT
- [17:01] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Asi bych dal tu Agendu, pÅ<sup>TM</sup>eci jenom zÃ-tra ty 2 hodiny budou hodnÄ> dlohé :D
- [17:01] <pcgamehunter> Whats radiation LUL
- [17:02] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami ok
- [17:02] <popsicolo> They got vaped PogChamp
- [17:02] <majorkyon> Jebaited
- [17:02] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Tvl za 2 hodiny bych normálnÄ› vstával do práce :D
- [17:02] <impaiacambridge> Radiation? Me no understand word
- [17:02] <bethelewd> the dlc started of with a bang and a whole street in post apocalyptic l a
- [17:02] <antonyparsonsthegreat> too much brown
- [17:02] <popsicolo> Vaped Nation KappaHD
- [17:02] <mrmontyhshah> They don't console apps suck @kinggoken need improvements a lot
- [17:02] pcgamehunter> Yeah someone nuked those vaping motherfuckers finally Kappa
- [17:02] <impaiacambridge> probably the best case in the game
- [17:02] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami jÃ; bych ti rožnul kdybys mÄ>l jÃ-t na druhý den do prÃ;ce :D
- [17:02] <derichloveslemur> This is a crazy DLC Cass
- [17:02] <derichloveslemur> Case\*
- [17:03] < bethelewd > pops i hink someone vaped too hard and caused a explosion either that or someone farted
- [17:03] <antonyparsonsthegreat> best case is the opening KappaRoss
- [17:03] <ginosaji8> bee duh, how's becky?
- [17:03] <pcgamehunter> Superior underwear Kappa
- [17:03] <theycallmejimbob> vaporization dspSurpriseddsp
- [17:03] <derichloveslemur> Underwear?
- [17:03] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd i cant English today FeelsQuackman @theycallmejimbob
- [17:03] <clubsoda69> Happy New Year Everyone!!
- [17:03] <olonel> Sabotage

```
[17:04] <bethelewd> gino she is drunk i am nearly drunk and baby is with my dad
[17:04] <derichloveslemur> A superior Landry underwear
[17:04] < caliggyjack > JAPS
[17:04] <popsicolo> Ciphers PogChamp
[17:04] <mbeaver502> OSS didn't exist in 1947. It was replaced by CIA with the National Security Act in 1947
[17:04] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe MRMontyHShah you're fine Monty don't worry about it SeemsGood
[17:04] <ginosaji8> and still hate irish? dspHmm
[17:04] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
[17:04] <derichloveslemur> Ciphers are hard to descript
[17:04] <bethelewd> this is a tricky puzzle jim
[17:04] <pcgamehunter> K
[17:04] < sirnoblex > K
[17:05] <ginosaji8> i like this puzzle
[17:05] <stunted> we're gona be here a while guys
[17:05] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
[17:05] cgamehunter> KSBOJLKQ XSB is the cipher
[17:05] <stunted> buckle in
[17:05] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 J8 si ještÄ> nezhasnul :D
[17:05] <thatanonyraccoon> uh oh
[17:05] < that an ony raccoon > this could be a problem
[17:05] <caliggyjack> @mbeaver502 Yeah, but information wasn't as quickly received as it is today. Many
people most likely still called it the OSS well into the early 1950's
[17:05] <44kpanda> Naggers?
[17:05] <bethelewd> PHIL I SAY JUST LOOK THAT SHIT UP
[17:05] <derichloveslemur> How do you do 133?
[17:05] <mrmontyhshah> @theycallmejimbob SeemsQuack im inventing new emotes lol
[17:05] <stunted> 44kpanda cmonBruh
[17:05] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami ty vole ty snad dneska neusneÅ;
[17:05] <theycallmejimbob> :D MRMontyHShah SeemsGood
[17:05] <thatanonyraccoon> bermont?
[17:05] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Asi ne no :D JeštÄ> pivo dopÃ-t :D
[17:06] <popsicolo> @DarksydePhil It says remember to drink your Ovaltne.
[17:06] < that an ony raccoon > oh v
[17:06] <theycallmejimbob> he did it he actually did it VoHiYo
[17:06] <fluttershy1970> kek pops
[17:06] < bethelewd > pc : O
[17:06] <mrmontyhshah> Rocket PogChamp @thatanonyraccoon SeemsGood
[17:06] <iradiumviking> are you writing this down? or do you not need to?
[17:06] <biodich00t> pumpumcityISDD pumpumcityISDD pumpumcityISDD
[17:06] <budamania89> gj phil
[17:06] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami a Å<sup>TM</sup>ekni Å arlotÄ> Å<sup>3</sup>/4e jÃ- pÅ<sup>TM</sup>eju vÅjechno nejlepÅjÃ- do nového
roku, teda až vystÅ™Ã-zlivÃ-Å; :D
[17:06] < that an ony raccoon > RaccAttack ain't no thing like me
[17:06] <bethelewd> jim im surprised it took my like 20 mins
[17:06] <bloodbornenow> is red dead redemption going to blow our minds!
[17:06] <44kpanda> eat it
[17:06] <thatanonyraccoon> let's give Phil a handgame devs:
[17:06] <bethelewd> YES A ARM
[17:06] <popsicolo> ARMS 2 confimed PogChamp
[17:06] <caliggyjack> Poor Bible - -
[17:06] <dylannw> looks static
```

```
[17:06] <thatanonyraccoon> wow i botched that
[17:06] <pcgamehunter> Phelps "It says 'nya sugoi kawaii desu' "
[17:06] <impaiacambridge> i remember i wrote it down because i didn't see the lettering at the top corner
[17:06] <pcgamehunter> Kappa
[17:06] <derichloveslemur> An ARM OMG
[17:06] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
[17:07] <budamania89> oh no a arm bah gawd
[17:07] <44kpanda> C'mon Phil, like you don't have an arm
[17:07] <bethelewd> still more clues
[17:07] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 To stejnÄ> zapomenu :D
[17:07] <impaiacambridge> then i drove down vermont avenue like an idiot
[17:07] <antonyparsonsthegreat> armed and dangerous
[17:07] <popsicolo> Oh shoes
[17:07] <theycallmejimbob> Cole has seen things dspPepe
[17:07] <derichloveslemur> @DarksydePhil I think these Arms have something to them. They might lead to
something
[17:07] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami nebo ti to pÅ<sup>TM</sup>ipomenu aÅ<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> budeÅ; streamovat :D
[17:07] <trihard4liife> english in chat as per rules no? :)
[17:07] <mrmontyhshah> Phil is a cyborg confirmed chat
[17:07] <kinggoken> is this a dlc case? I don't even remember this lol
[17:07] <theycallmejimbob> MrDestructoid MRMontyHShah shhhh
[17:07] <pcgamehunter> It's aliens PogChamp
[17:07] <pcgamehunter> @Kinggoken yup it is
[17:07] <budamania89> that arm could give you a hand
[17:07] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 :D
[17:07] <popsicolo> Scraping ASMR dspYuck
[17:07] < kinggoken > hmm i see
[17:08] <bionich00t> The Nose Knows DizzyDreidel
[17:08] <br/>
sionich00t> Oy vey the goy know
[17:08] <bethelewd> pops :D
[17:08] <bionich00t> :V(
[17:08] <creamcancel> shut it down
[17:08] cpcgamehunter> This should have been a normal case, it's so fucking wild would add score in the game
reviews LUL
[17:08] <derichloveslemur> @darksydephil I thought those Arms could be used for something
[17:08] < would you like some ballz > basically this place will be north korea this year/next year
[17:08] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami jinak jestli se ti tu nebude chtÃ-t vysedÃ; vat tak Å<sup>TM</sup>ekni abych tÄ>
zbvteÄ□
                  nezdrÅ3/40val:D
[17:08] <bethelewd> pc you mean it gets wilder than this PogChamp i cant wait
[17:08] <mrmontyhshah> I don't know nose nothing
[17:08] <hodortarg> Ä□
                               holubia kult WutFace nice represent Keepo @Ginosaji8 @BackPaLami
[17:08] <bethelewd> i knew that but still it'll be fun to watch
[17:09] <br/> seen this actor before
[17:09] <budamania89> which part of California is this at?
[17:09] <kingofhypocrisy> this is what Connecticut looks like Kappa
[17:09] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Neboj, aÅ<sup>3</sup>/4 usnu, tak usnu :D
[17:09] <amypinkgirl21> Hello
[17:09] <caliggyjack> Fucking aluminum XD
[17:09] <mrmontyhshah> Nobody move i lost my grenade @bethelewd
[17:09] <backpalami> @HodorTarg ÄŒech?
[17:09] <antonyparsonsthegreat> strong arm
[17:09] <bethelewd> SPEAK ENGLISH
```

```
[17:09] <pcgamehunter> Ignore them they're talking about nothing
[17:10] <ginosaji8> bethe, shh, he's my friend
[17:10] <bethelewd> friend suuuuure
[17:10] <micgelo09> LIE
[17:10] <fluttershy1970> spy from operation paper clip
[17:10] <ginosaji8> fuck you
[17:10] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Sorry, boys
[17:10] <bethelewd> phil failed again jim
[17:10] <theycallmejimbob> be nice BeTheLewd it's 2018 dspPepe
[17:10] <bethelewd> im joking gino relax
[17:10] <micgelo09> USE INTUITUON
[17:10] <backpalami> OF shit, this wasnÂ't for you, but for others
[17:10] <pcgamehunter> It seems Czech spies infiltrated the stream dspHmm
[17:10] * mrmontyhshah throws a coconut at @ginosaji8 @bethelewd he did it *points*
[17:10] <pcgamehunter> I'm not one, i swear Kappa
[17:10] <theycallmejimbob> has he much left to do BeTheLewd dspHmm
[17:11] <bethelewd> monty yeah i did it whatever
[17:11] <backpalami> @pcgamehunter :D
[17:11] <bethelewd> jim this whole dlc and then the big finale
[17:11] <micgelo09> SwiftRage USE INTUITION
[17:11] <budamania89> be careful about your throat phil. You can damage it by clearing it so much.
[17:11] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami bohužel nÄ>kdy je to tu na zabitÃ-
[17:11] < they call me jimbob > You have some stash of coconuts MRMonty HShah dspHmm
[17:11] <caliggyjack> @budamania89 Good, builds character
[17:11] <backpalami> @pcgamehunter HOw do you recognize, we are czech? I never wrote kurva piÄ
mrdka kokot pÃ-Ä□
                      etc:D
[17:11] < dylannw > I'm going to the moon
[17:11] <derichloveslemur> @DarksydePhil Well I gotta get going, Good luck in your remaining cases today.
[17:12] <thatanonyraccoon> WHAT
[17:12] * bethelewd puts kyrptonite in coconut and gives it to monty
[17:12] <pcgamehunter> Ted Bethe je ale totÃ;lnÃ- magor Å<sup>3</sup>/4e jo ? dspHmm
[17:12] <pcgamehunter> ten*
[17:12] < would you like some ballz > LUL
[17:12] < that an on yrac coon > EVERYONE SAY BYE TO DERICH
[17:12] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 To jo no, aspoÅ kdybych umÄ>l lÃ-p anglicky :D
[17:12] <thatanonyraccoon> GOODBYE DERICH
[17:12] <ginosaji8> lol @pcgamehunter
[17:12] < bethelewd > goobye derich
[17:12] < kingofhypocrisy > e"sports" ads are cringe
[17:12] <budamania89> throatsydephil
[17:12] <wouldyoulikesomeballz> bye derich PogChamp
[17:12] <bethelewd> pc STOP TALKING BOUT ME
[17:12] <pcgamehunter> bye derich
                                                        jo? Takové pasti takyk
[17:12] <backpalami> @pcgamehunter VOle, Ä
[17:12] <mrmontyhshah> Donkey kong takes over my phone and he throws stuff at people rip
@theycallmejimbob @bethelewd
[17:12] <pcgamehunter> :D
[17:12] <kingofhypocrisy> bye bye derich
[17:13] <backpalami> ProÄ
                             jsem tam vidÄ>Tomio Okamura? :D
[17:13] <backpalami> Asi ty piva tvl :D
[17:13] <popsicolo> She's gonna fry that guy up on the hibachi later.
[17:13] <bethelewd> yep phil dead body in fridge
```

[17:13] <antonyparsonsthegreat> Phil cant drive [17:13] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm that explains it MRMontyHShah [17:13] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami možnÃ; si slepý jak kokot :D [17:13] <pcgamehunter> Protože je japonský Å;pion dspHmm [17:13] <caliggyjack> McLellan [17:13] <hodortarg> @BackPaLami jak tu nÄ>kdo Å<sup>TM</sup>ek, celÃ; Ä hbeltikbaÄse tu nÄ>jak podežÅ™ele infiltrovala LUL [17:13] <kingofhypocrisy> They say you never hear the shot that kills you [17:13] <bethelewd> jim explosions, gun fights and dead bodies in a fridge OH MY [17:13] <bethelewd> whats next [17:14] \* mrmontyhshah moves dead body [17:14] <mrmontyhshah> Chat you saw nothing [17:14] <backpalami> @HodorTarg Ty vole, tolik Ä □ - aneintÃe mých streamech :D [17:14] <mrmontyhshah> ðŸ'€ðŸ'€ðŸ'€ [17:14] <theycallmejimbob> a sock puppet final boss BeTheLewd dspHmm [17:14] <budamania89> I saw it [17:14] <theycallmejimbob> seen what MRMontyHShah dspHmm [17:14] <bethelewd> jim cahman [17:14] <theycallmejimbob> my bad BeTheLewd NotLikeThis [17:14] <budamania89> runs away [17:14] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami to vÃ-Å; normÃ; lnÃ- lidi chodÃ- jinam :D ale prd rozumÃ- takže si teÄ□ myslÃ-že ho [17:14] <pcgamehunter> Bethe je moc milý Ä pomlouvám Kappa [17:15] <bethelewd> pc shuddup [17:15] cgamehunter> Right buddy ? [17:15] <mrmontyhshah> Get back here @budamania89 \*chases with a bat\* [17:15] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami akorát já jak idiot vysedávám u tvých streamů:D [17:15] <popsicolo> Weeb technology PogChamp [17:15] <pcgamehunter> Co sem Å<sup>TM</sup>ekl Kappa [17:15] <budamania89> any new years plans everyone? [17:15] <bethelewd> pc shhh [17:15] < hodortarg > @BackPaLami to vÃ-Å<sub>i</sub>, kaÅ<sup>3</sup>/4dej OG streamer musÃ- znÃ<sub>i</sub>t Phila vem si PewDiePie Keepo [17:15] <ginosaji8> bethe FailFish [17:15] <lordsugarcane> i'm gonna fucking murder you mama goose [17:15] pcgamehunter> Bethe probably has google translate ready now Kappa [17:15] <budamania89> gets a sledgehammer [17:15] <kingofhypocrisy> my plans are to sleep ResidentSleeper [17:16] <mamaagoose> hmmmm [17:16] <bethelewd> hino what? [17:16] <mamaagoose> binking eboji [17:16] <clubsoda69> cheer15 Is that spaghetti sauce on that guys shirt who fell outta the fridge? [17:16] <bethelewd> gino\* [17:16] <ginosaji8> he was talking good about you :D [17:16] < kingofhypocrisy> it's actually Italian Sauce [17:16] <backpalami> @HodorTarg JÃ; se o PewDIePie dozvÄ>dÄ>l až tehdy, když se vÅ;ude psalo, jak je rasistický nebo co to za hovna :D [17:16] <bethelewd> gino how am i meant to know [17:16] <popsicolo> No it's teriyaki. [17:16] <budamania89> special phil sauce [17:16] <bethelewd> i dont speak czech [17:17] <ginosaji8> he said that you are a good guy

```
[17:17] * mrmontyhshah smashes priceless vase with bat and blames @budamania89 he did @bethelewd
[17:17] <bethelewd> that is true
[17:17] <pinkdam> I'm not popular so I'll become a spy
[17:17] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 WHat? I never say it! :D :D :D
[17:17] <pcgamehunter> I did include a Kappa tho
[17:17] <popsicolo> That guy was a POW by the Japanese. He hid that watch in his ass to keep them from taking
it.
[17:17] <budamania89> my bad
[17:17] <pcgamehunter> Jsem Å<sup>TM</sup>ekl ja
[17:17] <bethelewd> monty i saw you and video you do it
[17:17] <olonel> bruva i am hit
[17:17] <theycallmejimbob> WutFace Pops
[17:17] < fizzycakesoda > ClappyDerp
[17:18] < kingofhypocrisy > drive fill
[17:18]  pcgamehunter> I love the fact that a massive explosion counts as a arson case LUL
[17:18] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami takÅ<sup>3</sup>/4e ty umÃ-Å; i anglicky jo? tak na tebe si posvÃ-tÃ-m mladej
poÄ□
         na streamu
[17:18] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe no more driving
[17:18] <mrmontyhshah> @bethelewd i am a ghost i did nothing
[17:18] < klingongameryt > happy new year all
[17:18] < kingofhypocrisy > :(
[17:18] < they call me jimbob > Happy new year klingongameryt
[17:18] <popsicolo> Speedrun strats.
[17:18] <bethelewd> pc yes arson case
[17:18] < divanerasmus > Get that fucker out a here
[17:18] <pcgamehunter> LOOOL
[17:18] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 JÃ; neumÄ>t english, jÃ; byt Ä
                                                                                 blbec.
[17:18] <popsicolo> MingLee
[17:18] <scoopula> wtf
[17:18] <klingongameryt> @theycallmejimbob thanks!
[17:18] < kingofhypocrisy > Phil's driving is like art
[17:18] <hobox10> LUL LUL LUL
[17:18] <bauchfussel> PogChamp
[17:18] <sofiarayne> I'm alone this new years eve D=
[17:18] < divanerasmus > Mr Fuk U
[17:18] <bentboxer> its derich's old man
[17:19] <bethelewd> pops and pc are racist
[17:19] cgamehunter> That dude is funnier than the japanese dude from Indigo Prophesy LUL
[17:19] <bentboxer> he's a little firecracker
[17:19] <popsicolo> Knock yourself out NotATK
[17:19] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
[17:19] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Tvl dal jsem mu follow a von tu nemÃ; upozornÄ>nÃ-, jaké to
zklamÃ;nÃ-:/:D
[17:19] <br/> spritz94xd> cheer15 i wish the 2013 Phil was here to roast this asian guy
[17:19] <pcgamehunter> WHAA NO TAIMU FOR U PanicVis
[17:19] < budamania 89> What is the first thing everyone going to do in 2018?
[17:19] < jeffwadsworth > Phil's asian accent needs some work
[17:19] <theycallmejimbob> I still have to play that game PC NotLikeThis I got it years ago too on steam
[17:19] <clubsoda69> cheer10 i just ate an amazing shortbread cookie!
[17:19] <kingofhypocrisy> fuck u gweilo
[17:20] <pcgamehunter> What game?:O
[17:20] <pcgamehunter> Oh Indigo prophesy
```

[17:20] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami on mÃ; upozornÄ>nÃ- jen když mu nÄ>kdo dÃ; bity nebo suba [17:20] <mrmontyhshah> Chat lets have a drink [17:20] <mrmontyhshah> DrinkPurple DrinkPurple DrinkPurple [17:20] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami nebo tip [17:20] <theycallmejimbob> indigo prophesy PC NotLikeThis divÃikÅ, co tu mÃi:D [17:20] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 Jansé no, s tÃ-m poÄ [17:20] <papalou> cheer10 happy new year from the netherlands daddyphil [17:20] <bethelewd> asuka? [17:20] <mastersaruwatari> hey guys. [17:20] <mrmontyhshah> Cheers [17:20] <theycallmejimbob> hey MasterSaruwatari KonCha [17:20] <mastersaruwatari> where is phil in the game right now? [17:20] <pcgamehunter> You can just watch Phil play it, it kind of shows it all LUL @theycallmejimbob [17:20] <popsicolo> I still remember Phil's Operation Anchorage playthrough KappaHD [17:20] <pcgamehunter> LOOOOOOL [17:20] <stunted> MingLee [17:20] <theycallmejimbob> MindManners MRMontyHShah [17:20] < jeffwadsworth > Haha [17:20] <budamania89> 2018 pls don't take anymore people away [17:20] <thefuzzy0101> dspFacepalm dspFacepalm dspFacepalm [17:21] <theycallmejimbob> :D I'll check it out PC thanks [17:21] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami no jo tady mÃ; 450 divÃ;kÅ a followerÅ mÃ; taky dost [17:21] <mastersaruwatari> inb4 someone calls that racist. [17:21] <kingofhypocrisy> chicky chang wang chacka cha [17:21] <tylerjku> dude conneticut is like 6 fucking degrees [17:21] <duderito2> Phil has a lot of Netherlands fans today [17:21] <budamania89> racist [17:21] <bentboxer> cheer10 its 2018 phil is a responsible global citizen now [17:21] < jeffwadsworth > 2018 will probably be a pretty crazy year. Lots of stuff hanging in the balance. [17:21] <mastersaruwatari> @duderito2 respect to the orange machine. [17:21] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami ale Phil je škvÄ⟩lý streamer a znám ho docela dlouho [17:21] <klingongameryt> HAPPY NEW YEAR PHIL From the Channel Islands Jersey @DarksydePhil [17:22] <hodortarg>@BackPaLami dobrej attention whore LUL jÃ; nesnÃ;Å;Ã-m follow upozornÄ>nÃ-, kazÃ- to plynulý nesestÅ™Ã-haný gameplay Kappa [17:22] <04jetta> Its not what you know its who you know :D :D [17:22] <stunted> LUL [17:22] <sirnoblex> lol [17:22] <44kpanda> what was that? [17:22] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspWowdude [17:22] < creamcancel > wtf [17:22] <kingofhypocrisy> nice driving [17:22] <hobox10> LUL [17:22] <44kpanda> did you not see his car Phil? [17:22] <backpalami> @HodorTarg Tak jÃ; mÃ;m teprve 104 follow, takÅ<sup>3</sup>/4e u mÄ> to moc neruÅ;Ã- :D [17:22] <budamania89> parksydephil [17:22] <1buttondash> wtf [17:22] <stunted> LUL [17:22] <popsicolo> Phil, he's helping you. The least you can do is not scratch his paint. [17:22] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock [17:22] <papalou> Lul [17:23] <papalou> papaloUface [17:23] <bri>britz94xd> this is cooooooool

- [17:23] <theycallmejimbob> nice emote PapaLou :D
- [17:23] cgamehunter> Phil is a car carver he just carves really cool shit into other people's cars with keys
- @Popsicolo Kappa
- [17:23] <pcgamehunter> And other cars Keepo
- [17:23] <mastersaruwatari> cheer20 Before I get in the shower, I want to say happy new year from Chicago!
- [17:23] <papalou> thanks jimmybob
- [17:23] <bentboxer> howard hughes the man who wore tissue boxes as slippers
- [17:23] <popsicolo> Oh, it's okay then @pcgamehunter OpieOP
- [17:23] <mrmontyhshah> Phils driving SeemsGood
- [17:23] < hodortarg> @BackPaLami jasný, obÄ je vtipnÃedovat menÅ¡Ã- streamery jak reagujou ta
- tvÅ j follow ja kdybys dal vÄ>tÅ jÃ-mu 100\$:D
- [17:23] <theycallmejimbob> Phil needs to play another racing games soon dspPepe
- [17:24] <theycallmejimbob> game\* even NotLikeThis
- [17:24] <impaiacambridge> HOP IN
- [17:24] <04jetta> I've been working on the trailroad.....
- [17:24] <kinggoken> did dsp ever play Mario Kart? That would be fun to watch
- [17:24] <clubsoda69> cheer10 Mr Roboto! lmao
- [17:24] <pcgamehunter> another racist game jimbob DansGame?
- [17:24] <jeffwadsworth> He is a lying bastard
- [17:24] <backpalami> @HodorTarg Tak potÄ>Å;Ã- to.
- [17:24] <popsicolo> IT WAS YOU
- [17:24] <pcgamehunter> Kappa
- [17:24] <mrmontyhshah> Ting ting
- [17:24] <antonyparsonsthegreat> Phil is dirty harry
- [17:24] <thefuzzy0101> dspCowboy dspCowboy dspSurpriseddsp
- [17:24] <theycallmejimbob> he did Kinggoken dspHmm shame he didn't play deluxe on the switch
- [17:24] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock that was an unfortunate typo PC NotLikeThis
- [17:24] <backpalami> @HodorTarg Ale 100DOlarÅ je 100 dolarÅ :D
- [17:24] < jeffwadsworth > Truth
- [17:24] <budamania89> oh phil it
- [17:24] <stunted> bad cop
- [17:24] <masterxeon2002> hes full of shit
- [17:24] <masterxeon2002> bad cop
- [17:24] <masterxeon2002> >: C
- [17:25] <theycallmejimbob> WRONG SwiftRage
- [17:25] < kingofhypocrisy > wr0ng
- [17:25] <ginosaji8> he's full of shit SHOOT HIM
- [17:25] < jeffwadsworth > Spruce Goose
- [17:25] <bentboxer> howard hughes is inside the plane hallucinating his ass off
- [17:26] <clubsoda69> lol
- [17:26] <masterxeon2002> phelps is getting a clue
- [17:26] <ginosaji8> Who wants a mustache ride?
- [17:26] <jeffwadsworth> That plane was something Elon Musk would pull off
- [17:26] <musclesforbones> mmmm...mustache
- [17:26] pcgamehunter> Is that what cunnilingus is called now gino dspHmm
- [17:26] <masterxeon2002> you guys seen the antonov?
- [17:26] <masterxeon2002> makes that thing look like a crop duster
- [17:26] < hobbs1017> new season of black mirror sucked
- [17:27] <1buttondash> god damn i took one gas X tablet and now i'm farting out so much air, not bloated anymore so that's good
- [17:27] <pcgamehunter> It's the Bermuda Triangle PogChamp

- [17:27] <musclesforbones> don't light a match Kappa
- [17:27] <1buttondash> the bad is my room stinks
- [17:27] < jeffwadsworth > Every season of Black Mirror sucks. Except for a few episodes.
- [17:27] <bentboxer> the bahamas where atlantis can be found
- [17:27] <clubsoda69> cheer15 What the hell was that aviation machine? A pre-historic Google Maps?
- [17:27] <ginosaji8> Bermuda triangle dspHmm
- [17:28] <youngcud> Jesus rose from the dead
- [17:28] <youngcud> Jesus is lord
- [17:28] <thefuzzy0101> dspFacepalm dspFacepalm
- [17:28] < kinggoken > Black Mirror is tight
- [17:28] <musclesforbones> fun fact: they didn't actually navigate to places, they would just randomly land at places
- [17:28] <bloodbornenow> @Kinggoken yes, it is bus i was disappointed with the final episode
- [17:28] <youngcud> No weapons formed against me shall prosper
- [17:28] <bloodbornenow> \*yes, it was
- [17:29] <bentboxer> ive seen the spruce goose as a kid
- [17:29] <ginosaji8> 2:29AM and im not even tired dspFacepalm
- [17:29] <channel33> dang phil putting in work
- [17:29] <bentboxer> ouch handburn
- [17:29] <channel33> downloading fallout 4 again i cant seem to shake the urge to shoot shit in post apocalypitic america
- [17:29] <clubsoda69> dspBatphil
- [17:30] <bethelewd> gino its those waking up early morning cause baby thing
- [17:30] <ginosaji8> laptop LUL
- [17:30] <musclesforbones> the first laptop was invented in 1940 by abraham lincoln
- [17:30] cgamehunter> Someone left their laptop on-set by accident Kappa
- [17:30] <kingofhypocrisy> cheer10 Phil did you ever blow a massive fart only to realize a little brown squirted out and you sharted?
- [17:30] <stunted> Cheating DansGame
- [17:30] cgamehunter> Use the laptop to get on gamefaqs and find the guide Keepo
- [17:30] <ginosaji8> \*gamefags Kappa
- [17:30] <impaiacambridge> on or IN phil
- [17:31] < channel33 > Mape? first time hearing that name
- [17:31] < muscles for bones > oxidation on a luminum Kappa
- [17:31] cgamehunter> I already made that joke involving bethe for a doublewhammy today Kappa
- [17:31] <theycallmejimbob> dspEw KingOfHypocrisy
- [17:31] < jeffwadsworth > That was random. What's, next, checking the fuel nozzle?
- [17:31] <bethelewd> jim lol
- [17:31] <ginosaji8> well, guess i will go then, enjoy the stream guys and Happy new year to all of you, bye
- [17:31] <bentboxer> by gino
- [17:31] <bethelewd> bye
- [17:31] pcgamehunter> She a wrestler with a shitty name like that Kappa ?
- [17:31] <theycallmejimbob> Happy new year Gino cya KonCha
- [17:32] <pcgamehunter> Ciao gino KonCha
- [17:32] <kingofhypocrisy> @theycallmejimbob You know he sharted after devouring that butter burger Kappa
- [17:32] <stunted> Some nice tig bitties
- [17:32] <mastersaruwatari> tits mcegree DLC unlocked
- [17:32] <ginosaji8> @DarksydePhil bye Phil enjoy the rest of the game and Happy new year man
- [17:32] <theycallmejimbob> I have to admit KingOfHypocrisy the thought never crossed my mind dspEw
- [17:32] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 CO, jdeÅ; spÃ;t? :D
- [17:32] <kingofhypocrisy> shtupping
- [17:33] <ginosaji8> @BackPaLami uÅ<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> jo, Ä \( \text{n a dal AmAstreamu} \)

[17:33] <stunted> Steal his car ðŸ~; [17:33] <mastersaruwatari> hahhaa [17:33] <markymark52> Borche is russian [17:33] <pcgamehunter> Borscht ? Phil that's russian LUL [17:33] <backpalami> @Ginosaji8 ÄŒau Ä□ uÅÃijdu taky lehnout za chvÃ-li [17:33] <mastersaruwatari> did they the driving was poor? [17:33] <joyomi> borshe is hungarian you idiots [17:33] <bentboxer> does phil have any fans in russia [17:33] <mastersaruwatari> uh..... [17:33] <clubsoda69> cheer25 When I played this game myself back when it launched, I was bored to tears. Watching you play it tho adds a lot to it. Your commentary is funny bro! [17:33] <kingofhypocrisy> bugged fast travel mechanics [17:33] <mastersaruwatari> AI is bugged. [17:33] <bentboxer> kazahstan? [17:33] <44kpanda> nice parking job, PIL! [17:33] <mastersaruwatari> dspWowdude [17:33] <theycallmejimbob> dspGlitch [17:33] <44kpanda> Phil [17:33] <pcgamehunter> PIL LUL [17:33] <sturbridges> These are bugged parking mechanics [17:34] <theycallmejimbob> he did it VoHiYo [17:34] <mastersaruwatari> uh what the hell?! [17:34] <kingofhypocrisy> The game wanted Fil to drive [17:34] <mastersaruwatari> that was weird. [17:34] <theycallmejimbob> he must of missed your cheer KingOfHypocrisy dspHmm [17:34] <bethelewd> jim of course he did he is phil after all [17:34] <mastersaruwatari> it is like someone forgot to code that part. [17:34] <bentboxer> would be funny if cole walked around with a face full of herpes when he was asked that [17:34] <theycallmejimbob> I can detect the sarcasm even in text BeTheLewd dspAngrydsp [17:35] <bethelewd> jim :D [17:35] < litterial > How much longer is the DLC? [17:35] < kingofhypocrisy > @theycallmejimbob : ( [17:35] cgamehunter> I think i sarcasm has improved jimbobs detection skills Kappa [17:35] <pcgamehunter> my\* [17:36] <pcgamehunter> Just assume everything is sarcasm Keepo [17:36] <04jetta> I believe this is my fav part of the game :D :D [17:36] <clubsoda69> dspShock [17:36] <bentboxer> i hope trump gets the job and clean this place up [17:36] <thefuzzy0101> dspFacepalm dspFacepalm dspFacepalm [17:36] cgamehunter> That's ... not ... phelps at all ... [17:36] <nightbot> pcgamehunter -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning] [17:36] <bethelewd> everything is sarcasm lol [17:36] <theycallmejimbob> :D that's true PC [17:36] <pcgamehunter> Even the deleted messages dspHmm [17:37] < that an ony raccoon > sarcasm is so oo funny [17:37] <theycallmejimbob> You're a great mod BeTheLewd [17:37] cgamehunter> That didn't look like phelps at all OpieOP [17:37] <pcgamehunter> I agree coon Kappa [17:37] <pcgamehunter> Jimbob LUL [17:37] <bentboxer> industrialist, aviator, playboy, and super duper mega ultra quack [17:38] <musclesforbones> there it is [17:38] <clubsoda69> cheer30 450+ people watching the stream! Nice!

```
[17:38] < dietlightt> Am I too late!?!?!!! Did I miss the pre-stream?
[17:38] <pcgamehunter> 3941
[17:38] < dietlightt> FUCK I MISSED IT
[17:38] <04jetta> Yep here it is!!!!!!!
[17:38] <pcgamehunter> BOOM
[17:38] <04jetta> My fav part :D :D LETS GO
[17:38] <hobox10> wtf was that guy in the back hiding??
[17:38] <theycallmejimbob> yeah by about 5 and a half hours DietLightt :D
[17:38] <04jetta> LMFAO
[17:39] <thatanonyraccoon> DED
[17:39] <bethelewd> ahaahahahahahahahahahahahaha
[17:39] <04jetta> LOVE that part :D :D
[17:39] < bethelewd > REKT
[17:39] <theycallmejimbob> dspDeath
[17:39] <mrmontyhshah> Lol
[17:39] <pcgamehunter> LUL
[17:39] <basel> ANELE
[17:39] <pcgamehunter> the oil dspHmm
[17:39] <hobox10> ANELE JUST A CLOCK
[17:39] <sturbridges> Cool Clock Ahmed
[17:40] <bethelewd> jim it knocked his hat off again dspPepe
[17:40]  called that strategy the Hindenburg Kappa
[17:40]  cgamehunter> Or the Chernobyl if you prefer dspHmm
[17:40] <thatanonyraccoon> pc pls
[17:40] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd Phil should have a counter for that
[17:40] < that an ony raccoon > that's in appropriate
[17:40] <bentboxer> clock boy the arab hero we all deserve
[17:40] <majinboo3> i call it the hiroshima
[17:40] <thatanonyraccoon> there's a line in comedy mister
[17:40] < kingofhypocrisy > Burn In Hell Burnell
[17:40] <sofiarayne> Phil you need a break
[17:41] <theycallmejimbob> dspFun
[17:41] <mrmontyhshah> Hey I found a hat wears hat and walks away @theycallmejimbob
[17:41] <pcgamehunter> "I just play and have fun" take 99987x Kappa
[17:41] <bethelewd> jim just glue the hat to his head and be done
[17:41] < mastersaruwatari > the stream is the best when phil has good mods.
[17:41] <jkramer1331> How long is this stream?
[17:41] < they call mejimbob > dspHmm MRMonty HShah give it back to its rightful owner NotLike This
[17:41] <pcgamehunter> 4.5h?
[17:41] <pcgamehunter> or so
[17:41] <mastersaruwatari> @jkramer1331 until he beats the game.
[17:41] <bethelewd> what is that meant to mean
[17:41] <bethelewd> me, coon, pops are not good mods?
[17:41] <pcgamehunter> The meaning must be meaningful dspHmm
[17:41] <mrmontyhshah> My hat now @theycallmejimbob
[17:42] <sofiarayne> about 10 minutes for another break. If not then okay
[17:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm what if he wants to get a haircut BeTheLewd dspHmm
[17:42] <pcgamehunter> I KNEW IT
[17:42] <bethelewd> jim rip his hat off perfect haircut :D
[17:42] <kingofhypocrisy> You know that is game dev in the pic
```

[17:42] <bethelewd> jim this is another crazy part

- [17:42] \* thatanonyraccoon sees fire
- [17:42] <mastersaruwatari> oh man.
- [17:42] <impaiacambridge> lol
- [17:42] \* thatanonyraccoon runs into wall
- [17:42] <mastersaruwatari> this is crazy.
- [17:42] <txstormsurge> Al Queda attack NotLikeThis
- [17:42] <theycallmejimbob> CurseLit dspShock
- [17:42] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing dspNothing dspNothing
- [17:42] <stunted>?
- [17:42] <musclesforbones> are we starting fires now?
- [17:42] <stunted> LUL
- [17:42] <theycallmejimbob> :D RaccAttack
- [17:42] <mastersaruwatari> time to book it.
- [17:42] <pcgamehunter> FUCK he says LUL
- [17:42] <1tonhammer> Hahaha that looked pretty fuckin funny
- [17:42] <kapal12> LOL
- [17:43] < chickendinner 91> FUCK
- [17:43] <04jetta> Yeah dont bother to call in the fire or anything :P
- [17:43] <kingofhypocrisy> lol
- [17:43] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing dspNothing
- [17:43] <musclesforbones> oh boy, just what we needed, another police chase in a detective game :)
- [17:43] <bethelewd> coon raccoon would actually do that they would run into a wall climb up it and probably shit as well
- [17:43] < fluttershy1970> go grease lightning
- [17:43] <pcgamehunter> Car 11K to KGPL we're following a ripe piece of shit who tried to blow us up heading north. Kappa
- [17:43] <txstormsurge> Neighborhood burns down, but they will get their man exbcShame
- [17:43] <thefuzzy0101> @pcgamehunter hahahhaha
- [17:44] < kingofhypocrisy > Nice drivin slick
- [17:44] <stunted> CrashSydePhil
- [17:44] <txstormsurge> Such language
- [17:44] <mastersaruwatari> hahaha
- [17:44] <impaiacambridge> lol
- [17:44] <stunted> LUL LUL LUL
- [17:44] <bethelewd> ahaahhahahaha
- [17:44] <musclesforbones> learn to drive mr. police man Kappa
- [17:44] <bethelewd> FAILED
- [17:44] < chickendinner 91> Destroyed his car LOL
- [17:44] <kapal12> LOOOL
- [17:44] <thefuzzy0101> dspFacepalm dspFacepalm dspWowdude dspWowdude dspNothing
- [17:44] <tylerjku> omg
- [17:44] <kingofhypocrisy> "What a bunch of idiots, they killed themselves" LUL
- [17:44] <sofiarayne> poor phil
- [17:44] <04jetta> Fission Mailed :D :D
- [17:44] < mastersaruwatari > wow
- [17:44] <impaiacambridge> cops vs military, wtd
- [17:44] < mastersaruwatari > lol
- [17:44] <bethelewd> rekt car
- [17:44] <theycallmejimbob> NotLikeThis
- [17:45] <mastersaruwatari> dspWowdude
- [17:45] <fluttershy1970> bugged car chase menchanics doode
- [17:45] < they call me jimbob > that was a beginner's trap

- [17:45] <stunted> dspDeath dspDeath dspDeath
- [17:45] <tyleriku> dspHmm dspNothing
- [17:45] <mastersaruwatari> no wonder they said the driving is wonky.
- [17:45] <bentboxer> is the laundry man the driver or something
- [17:45] <emry1> Lol can't drive
- [17:45] <pcgamehunter> Fawk
- [17:45] <kingofhypocrisy> grrrrrr i'm angry dood bullshit
- [17:45] <musclesforbones> oh yes he is LUL
- [17:45] <bethelewd> jim he turned and phil didnt and then phil crashed and broke his car
- [17:45] <bethelewd> no beginner trap
- [17:45] <impaiacambridge> hahaha
- [17:45] <mastersaruwatari> cheer20 This is why in the speedrun of this game majority of the driving is skipped.
- [17:45] <stunted> LUL
- [17:45] < kingofhypocrisy > LUL
- [17:45] <txstormsurge> The cars handle like they were built in the 50's KappaHD
- [17:45] <zombiebeer> phil is quoting the iron sheik, "faaacking booolsheet"
- [17:45] <musclesforbones> ^^
- [17:46] <stunted> HAHAHAHAHAHA
- [17:46] <impaiacambridge> yeah, i don't think that forza rewind feature existed in the 1940's phil. in fact, it shouldn't EVER EXIST
- [17:46] <stunted> LUL
- [17:46] <sofiarayne> lmao
- [17:46] <sofiarayne> i can't stop laughing
- [17:46] <kingofhypocrisy> Fil is blind as a bat dood
- [17:46] <44kpanda> blind people shouldnt drive
- [17:46] <durk2> lol a box can stop the car
- [17:46] <04jetta> The steering on the cars is accurate to the time for better or worse :D :D
- [17:46] <thefuzzy0101> dspPepe dspPepe
- [17:46] < fiscal fortunato > dude please
- [17:46] <tylerjku> dspNothing
- [17:46] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude dspWowdude dspHmm
- [17:46] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe BeTheLewd that was a beginner's trap
- [17:46] <bethelewd> the fuck
- [17:46] <durk2> lol
- [17:46] <br/>
  spritz94xd> codec call incoming
- [17:46] <kingofhypocrisy> why did u drive into the wall dood
- [17:46] <bethelewd> jim maybe that was
- [17:47] <mastersaruwatari> damn phil wrecked that guy.
- [17:47] <txstormsurge> I wish there was more of a sandbox in this game. Other than main missions, not slot to fo
- [17:47] <pcgamehunter> Car 11K to KGPL our car is stuck on a old cardboard box that someone left on their
- lawn. Requesting immediate assistance code 3. Kappa
- [17:47] <musclesforbones> it's pretty realistic, i was a cop in the 40's and thats how crashes happened
- [17:47] <txstormsurge> Do\*
- [17:47] <impaiacambridge> epic phail
- [17:47] <bethelewd> nah nah too early for codec calls
- [17:47] <sofiarayne> every time
- [17:47] < bethelewd > that is later
- [17:47] <stunted> what the hell are you doing phil LUL
- [17:47] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [17:47] <kingofhypocrisy> Phil's a good driver Kappa
- [17:47] < kapal 12> LOOOOLLUL

- [17:47] <thefuzzy0101> dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp [17:47] < dylannw > harder than dark souls [17:47] < chickendinner 91> Lol [17:47] <tylerjku> lmao [17:47] <theycallmejimbob> he was ROBBED SwiftRage [17:47] < jx136 > gg[17:47] < kingofhypocrisy > Fuckin shitty dicks! [17:47] <theycallmejimbob> that rubberbanding NotLikeThis [17:47] <sofiarayne> take 10 min break [17:47] < mastersaruwatari > dspNothing [17:47] <bentboxer> beginners trap [17:47] <emry1> Phil can be so... [17:47] <tylerjku> dspWowdude [17:47] <txstormsurge> Don't drive internally bad. [17:48] <impaiacambridge> rubberbanding in a Hudson? cahm ahn dood [17:48] <theycallmejimbob> this is the run calling it now BeTheLewd SwiftRage [17:48] <bethelewd> this is meant to be a epic chase part phil its not meant to be hard or annoying [17:48] <impaiacambridge> hahahaha [17:48] <pcgamehunter> LUL [17:48] <stunted> LOL [17:48] <youngcud> I can do all things through Christ that Strengthens me [17:48] < kingofhypocrisy > hahahaha [17:48] <bethelewd> jim i hope cause i dont want phil to hate this part cause he fails too much [17:48] < chickendinner 91> LOL [17:48] <pcgamehunter> He KEEPS HITTING IT [17:48] <pcgamehunter> THE SAME THING [17:48] <44kpanda> you take that turn way to early [17:48] <theycallmejimbob> :( too late BeTheLewd [17:48] <tylerjku> lollll [17:48] <durk2> THat pole is trolling him [17:48] <dylannw> imagine phil driving in real life [17:48] <theycallmejimbob> it's Sonic Adventure 2 all over again BeTheLewd :( [17:48] <musclesforbones> 1K dollers says he gets it this time [17:49] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing [17:49] <jeffwadsworth> Power steering did not exist in the 40's, so the handling is realistic. [17:49] <bethelewd> jim one chase dont ruin a dlc [17:49] < kingofhypocrisy > kang of driving [17:49] <pcgamehunter> I'll take your money gladly @Jeffwadsworth Kappa [17:49] <txstormsurge> Imagine that was a BMW exbcShame [17:49] <tylerjku> dspNothing [17:49] <bethelewd> jim suddup [17:49] <pcgamehunter> I was hoping to upgrade my pc dspHmm [17:49] <pcgamehunter> Kappa [17:49] <mastersaruwatari> sworn to protect? [17:49] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe my bad BeTheLewd [17:49] <mastersaruwatari> better give us less shitty cars then . [17:49] <bethelewd> woah [17:49] <thefuzzy0101> dspNothing dspFun dspFun [17:49] <bethelewd> that wasnt fair
- [17:49] <impaiacambridge> so close [17:50] <theycallmejimbob> he's gonna do it PogChamp

[17:49] <txstormsurge> T boned

- [17:50] < chickendinner 91> He did eet
- [17:50] <musclesforbones> called it, everyone owes me 1K dollers
- [17:50] < mastersaruwatari > nice
- [17:50] <bethelewd> gun fight jim but he did the chase
- [17:50] <bethelewd> army time jimbob
- [17:50] <solid\_fantasy> Phil might ring in the new year playing this
- [17:50] <txstormsurge> Tokyo drift
- [17:50] <stunted> Why are security firing at cops? LUL
- [17:50] <pcgamehunter> wait wait ... the arson cops are shooting the army?
- [17:50] <mastersaruwatari> no idea
- [17:50] <theycallmejimbob> uh oh difficulty spike BeTheLewd
- [17:50] < chickendinner 91> US Army vs LAPD?
- [17:50] < chickendinner 91> LOL
- [17:50] <mastersaruwatari> @Stunted dirty cops?
- [17:50] <bethelewd> pc yes
- [17:51] <musclesforbones> damn phil, you keep shooting them in the dick :(
- [17:51] <bethelewd> jim well this is technically the last EVER dlc for this game since the others came out before this so this would be the hardest case in the game
- [17:51] <mastersaruwatari> weapons on the ground now?
- [17:51] <mastersaruwatari> hahaha
- [17:51] < kingofhypocrisy > nice aim
- [17:52] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm I see BeTheLewd
- [17:52] <jeffwadsworth> No don't shoot the Goose
- [17:52] <zombiebeer> kan and lynch has better gunplay
- [17:52] < bethelewd> jim its also the best dlc and damn near one of the best cases in the game
- [17:52] <txstormsurge> I read that the head of Team Bondi @ the time was a real asshole.. Brendon something
- [17:52] <clubsoda69> cheer50 havent seen that many shots fired without a reload since Herschel on the farm in the Walking Dead! LOL
- [17:52] <bethelewd> there goes his hat
- [17:53] <kingofhypocrisy> fuuuuuuuunnnnnnn
- [17:53] <theycallmejimbob> there goes the hat again NotLikeThis
- [17:53] <musclesforbones> asking if there are enough guys, sounds like me at an orgy
- [17:53] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe beat me to the punch BeTheLewd
- [17:53] <txstormsurge> Spruce Goose
- [17:53] <fluttershy1970> phelps lost his hat again
- [17:53] <bethelewd> jim yeah great minds think a like
- [17:53] <kingofhypocrisy> cole is weak without his hat
- [17:53] <pcgamehunter> Did he just say "Just my luck out of ammo" and then reload? cmonBruh
- [17:53] <bethelewd> pc :D
- [17:53] <chickendinner\_91> He dropped the machine gun lol pc
- [17:53] <popsicolo> Just a normal day at the military base.
- [17:54] <bethelewd> pc i think he meant the clip was out so just said out of ammo
- [17:54] <mastersaruwatari> nice shot
- [17:54] <bethelewd> ah i think finale is coming up
- [17:54] <br/>
  spritz94xd> whats with the synth music
- [17:54] <darkpoe777> cheer100
- [17:54] <pcgamehunter> @BeTheLewd I think out of ammo doesn't mean I just gotta reload, but ok LUL
- [17:54] <bethelewd> pc well some people like to say im out aka meaning reloading
- [17:54] <pcgamehunter> You mean another case of the decade
- [17:54] <thefuzzy0101> dspPepe dspPepe dspPepe
- [17:55] <bethelewd> pretty good

- [17:55] <timboslicegb> dsp tries it la noir
- [17:55] pegamehunter> Well those people should be shot with missing bullets
- [17:55] <pcgamehunter> OH NO
- [17:55] <musclesforbones> hope those pants are high enough LUL
- [17:55] <mastersaruwatari> so what is next?
- [17:55] <timboslicegb> last case
- [17:55] <pcgamehunter> Alienscrotum Fontaine DansGame
- [17:55] <bentboxer> elsa going to get got
- [17:56] <thefuzzy0101> dspHmm dspHmm
- [17:56] < kingofhypocrisy > dat smile
- [17:56] <bethelewd> evil laugh
- [17:56] <bentboxer> should we swap seeds i mean seats
- [17:56] <clubsoda69> that guys face "Why So Serious?" LOL
- [17:56] <stunted> "What" LUL
- [17:57] <clubsoda69> joker smile
- [17:57] <stunted> that's a door
- [17:57] < chickendinner 91> He is a bad liar
- [17:57] <44kpanda> that's not a window!
- [17:57] <vilky\_p> killer killer
- [17:57] <thefuzzy0101> dspHmm dspShock dspShock
- [17:57] cgamehunter> How does anyone trust Fontaine he's got such a lizardman way of behaving I'd fucking get the creeps from him in seconds Dansgame
- [17:57] <pcgamehunter> DansGame
- [17:57] < muscles for bones > I can tell that doctor shakes a lot, cause there are no yellow stains on his pants
- [17:57] <impaiacambridge> what the hell is she thinking
- [17:58] <thefuzzy0101> dspEw dspHmm dspAngrydsp dspAngrydsp dspSurpriseddsp dspFacepalm dspFacepalm dspPepe dspPepe
- [17:58] <nightbot> thefuzzy0101 -> DEUS VULT [warning]
- [17:58] <bethelewd> uh oh elsa, cole and kelso are in up shit creek
- [17:58] <44kpanda> Was she just waiting for it?
- [17:58] <clubsoda69> You got knocked the fuggout!!!!!
- [17:58] cgamehunter> So basically Fontaine is the ultimate villain in this game
- [17:58] <popsicolo> Elsa should've let it go.
- [17:58] < divanerasmus > why did he do that?
- [17:58] <br/>
  stidiot of 1946
- [17:58] <thefuzzy0101> wow
- [17:58] <44kpanda> Yay Arsonist!
- [17:58] <bethelewd> yes we knew fontaine was the ultimate villain
- [17:58] <kozatof> @pcgamehunter Fontaine is always the villain
- [17:58] <bethelewd> but he isn t the ending villain
- [17:58] <bentboxer> crossing over
- [17:58] <thefalloutdude> happy new year phill i love u
- [17:58] <bethelewd> that is the arsonist
- [17:58] <impaiacambridge> why does elsa care? She ended up with mac daddy Cole Phelps
- [17:58] < vilky p> stupid
- [17:58] <chickendinner\_91> Oh man, that insane flamethrower guy
- [17:58] <pcgamehunter> Yeah it's like number one in the villain phonebook LUL @kozatof
- [17:59] <stunted> RAPE? :D
- [17:59] <stunted> D:
- [17:59] <stunted> \*
- [17:59] <kozatof> @pcgamehunter I thought you mean bioshock
- [17:59] <impaiacambridge> Go to the 1st location!!!

- [17:59] <vilky p> the la pedos
- [17:59] <pcgamehunter> Hello can I speak to Fontaine? "Which one? LA Fontane or Rapture Fontaine?" Kappa
- [17:59] < litterial > That part of the story never made sense to me
- [17:59] <impaiacambridge> Don't skip!
- [17:59] <musclesforbones> hopefully this is over soon, I'm starving and want to get some food LUL
- [17:59] <popsicolo> Team Bondi should use this tech to make a Drake and Josh game.
- [17:59] <chairmancaleb> @Stunted No, the arsonist knows that Elsa is innocent, so I think he carried her out so he could burn the house down with the doctor.
- [18:00] <bethelewd> pops ahahahah
- [18:00] <impaiacambridge> @Popsicolo Corey in the House would be better
- [18:00] <popsicolo> I think that would be the best use of their resources.
- [18:00] <youngcud> Or Nathan Drake
- [18:00] < chickendinner 91> Pops Bondi is dead
- [18:00] pcgamehunter> Team bondi should have made the first 360 degree porn instead would have made a
  mint and wouldn't have to shutdown Kappa
- [18:00] <popsicolo> I know. They should still do it @ChickenDinner\_91
- [18:00] <dylannw> Team Bondi is dead :( :(
- [18:00] <popsicolo> I want to run over Oprah.
- [18:00] <musclesforbones> woah, such a badass Kappa
- [18:01] <impaiacambridge> best cutscene lades and gentlemen
- [18:01] <theycallmejimbob> Pops cmonBruh
- [18:01] <thatanonyraccoon> there was a kid's show about running over Oprah in the US awhile ago
- [18:01] <popsicolo> I want to kill Meghan TriHard
- [18:01] <popsicolo> That's exactly what I'm talking about Coon
- [18:01] <dylannw> is 2018 here PogChamp PogChamp PogChamp
- [18:01] < chickendinner 91 > Meghan Markle Pop? Kappa
- [18:01] <thatanonyraccoon> ohh nice! i got the reference!:D Josh Peck is wonderful
- [18:02] < kinggoken > this acting is top quality
- [18:02] <kingofhypocrisy> Cole's big speech
- [18:02] <popsicolo> BeThe wouldn't like that
- [18:02] < formidable marc > Yes.
- [18:02] <br/>
  stritz94xd> that was a great scene fair play
- [18:02] <bethelewd> pops you can run over oprah if you want i dont give a fuck
- [18:02] pcgamehunter> The way he moved his neck he was fucking worried he'd get shot LUL
- [18:02] <thatanonyraccoon> Bethe :o
- [18:02] <gustavo12377> it just turned 2018 here
- [18:02] <clubsoda69> im glad they dont use this tech anymore its very distracting to watch their faces --- its weird.
- [18:02] <impaiacambridge> no. its still ahead
- [18:02] <kingofhypocrisy> he's just the shittiest asshole
- [18:02] < chickendinner 91> It's great tech, revolutionary
- [18:02] <popsicolo> They should make a Polar Express game with this tech.
- [18:03] <bethelewd> coon yes i do not give a single fuck
- [18:03] <zombiebeer> start the whole playthrough over and get the last newspaper
- [18:03] <44kpanda> nuclear bugs?
- [18:03] < chickendinner 91> But sadly it's so damn expensive
- [18:03] <kingofhypocrisy> Kreygasm uuuuuuhhhhhhhh man
- [18:03] <impaiacambridge> the last newspaper is still ahead
- [18:03] <44kpanda> cheer50 Take a break Phil.
- [18:03] <04jetta> ^^^^
- [18:03] <txstormsurge> You need to stand up every hour or so, don't want DVTs

```
[18:03] < kingofhypocrisy > Report him to ice
[18:03] <bentboxer> scrawny mexicans... no wonder manny pacquiao beats them
[18:03] <bethelewd> scrawny like jimbob
[18:04] <thefuzzy0101> dspWowdude
[18:04] <04jetta> 4 hrs tops is what htey recomend
[18:04] < kingofhypocrisy> wow dood
[18:04] <dylannw> Wow
[18:04] <theycallmejimbob> who told you BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
[18:04] <thatanonyraccoon> do DDP Yoga every other hour, DSP
[18:04] <bethelewd> jim i guessed
[18:04] <musclesforbones> I have nothing to do today, Jealous? :)
[18:04] * TonyLoki just subscribed with Twitch Prime!
[mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);m
sg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=53045173]
[18:04] <channel33> are any of the fallout 4 dlcs worth it? they just seem like....small extensions to an already
vast game world
[18:04] <clubsoda69> cheer100 thanks for the big effort Phil. Appreciate the entertainment.
[18:04] <bethelewd> coon ahahah
[18:05] <bethelewd> nearly 400
[18:05] <thatanonyraccoon> @Channel33 the Nuka World, yeah, the Far Harbor, nah
[18:05] <theycallmejimbob> WRONG emote hype VoHiYo
[18:05] < that an ony raccoon > and the other DLC things are lame
[18:05] <fluttershy1970> 400 subs phill finishes nitw
[18:05] < channel33 > nuka world it is then
[18:05] <thatanonyraccoon> N I T W
[18:05] <bethelewd> i liked far harbor and nuka world though
[18:05] <theycallmejimbob> Nitw hype VoHiYo
[18:05] <channel33> the fallout 4 dlc is on holiday sale
[18:05] <imaidenr> did he reach his patreon goal?
[18:05] <popsicolo> Else went up into the mountains to become the snow queen.
[18:05] <popsicolo> *Elsa
[18:05] <thatanonyraccoon> @imAidenr Yes
[18:06] < that an ony raccoon > both goals
[18:06] <channel33> or should i just get the goty? dspHmm
[18:06] <bethelewd> pops ahaahahahh
[18:06] <kingofhypocrisy> Rusty is too drunk to investigate anyway
[18:06] <imaidenr> damn
[18:06] <fluttershy1970> shehad to let it go pops
[18:06] cgamehunter> Yes she went on to become one of the worst memes ever as well dspEw
[18:06] * KingGio007 just subscribed with Twitch Prime!
[mod=0;msg-id=sub;msg-param-months=1;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);m
sg-param-sub-plan=Prime;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=155077109]
[18:06] <04jetta> @KingOfHypocrisy This is ture :D :D
[18:06] <rockstar0182> nitw?
[18:06] < they call me jimbob > is there much left BeTheLewd dspHmm
[18:06] <theycallmejimbob> night in the woods
[18:06] < that an ony raccoon > @Rockstar 0182 Night in the Woods
[18:06] <44kpanda> The doctor put a lot of detail into his marks
[18:06] <clubsoda69> cheer150 I gotta split. Happy New Year Bud! All the best to you in 2018.
[18:06] <thatanonyraccoon> 2017 GOTY
[18:06] <kinggio007> hi
[18:06] < kekon3 > Watching til the end rn
```

```
[18:07] <bethelewd> coon no way
[18:07] < that an ony raccoon > this is nt about you be the
[18:07] < kingofhypocrisy > brappp
[18:07] < that an ony raccoon > :(
[18:07] < kinggio 007> @Darksyde Phil its king gio
[18:07] <bethelewd> coon i say no so it is no
[18:07] < muscles for bones > the plot thickens LUL
[18:08] cgamehunter> That dude sounds like my dad LUL
[18:08] <bethelewd> pc :D
[18:08] * thatanonyraccoon shoves a copy of NITW in Bethe's rat mouth
[18:09] < little catziller > Hi
[18:09] <vilky p> bad boys
[18:09] * bethelewd takes it out of mouth and throws it in trash can and BURNS it
[18:09] <kinggio007> dspFun dspFun
[18:09] <bethelewd> mwaahahahahahahahahahahahah
[18:09] < muscles for bones > no achievement for all the papers? weird
[18:09] <bethelewd> burn you stupid game BUUUUUUUUURRRRRRN
[18:09] < vilky p> this ends at hobo farm
[18:09] <bentboxer> fontaine died way too easily
[18:10] <44kpanda> HA! I heard that story too... I loved Ghosbusters
[18:10] <theycallmejimbob> calm down BeTheLewd NotLikeThis
[18:10] <bethelewd> jim i burned nitw i am happy
[18:10] <musclesforbones> smart move, rub your fingers all over the clues
[18:10] < they call me jimbob > it was a digital copy BeTheLewd RaccAttack was giving you the receipt dspHmm
[18:10] * thatanonyraccoon installs NITW on Bethe's launch PS4
[18:11] <popsicolo> Cole tapping on paper triggers my ASMR.
[18:11] < muscles for bones > how did the glass break, it wasn't broke before?
[18:11] cgamehunter> You mean Hintuition Kappa
[18:11] * bethelewd DELETES NITW permanently
[18:11] < that an ony raccoon > @ Muscles For Bones Steve Austin entered the room
[18:11] < hobox10> wtf that glitch
[18:11] <hobox10> dspGlitch
[18:11] < muscles for bones > LUL
[18:11] <bentboxer> mmmm morphine
[18:11] <popsicolo> Did you see that? PogChamp
[18:11] <impaiacambridge> did anyone see that?!?
[18:11] < the fuzzy 0101 > dspWowdude
[18:12] <bethelewd> coon :D
[18:12] < channel33> TheIlluminati telekenesis
[18:12] <impaiacambridge> Phil missed it lol
[18:12] <kingofhypocrisy> phil didn't even notice because he was looking at the chat lol
[18:12] <popsicolo> Phil you missed a glitch dspGlitch
[18:12] <channel33> make a clip and show phil
[18:12] <kimmyluvsgaming> hahaaha cole has the force
[18:12] < kingofhypocrisy > save the cheerleader save the world
[18:13] < they call me jimbob > he's the firestarter SwiftRage
[18:13] < hobox10> i can link the clip
[18:13] <popsicolo> Cole floated away from the cabinet
[18:13] <bethelewd> a twisted firestarter
[18:13] < channel33> the morphine cabinet was opened and closed via his mind and not his hand
```

[18:13] <dylannw> Phil you can go to the bathroom

[18:13] <theycallmejimbob> :D BeTheLewd

- [18:13] <hobox10> https://clips.twitch.tv/HeartlessLazyBulgogiDxAbomb
- [18:13] <kingofhypocrisy> cole's dick popped out of his pants
- [18:13] <nightbot> hoboX10 -> Please don't post links. [warning]
- [18:13] <channel33> its bray wyatts house!
- [18:13] <bentboxer> this is very LA confidential esque
- [18:13] <deepdrive3254> Lol
- [18:13] <quatery> @DarksydePhil pubg tonight?
- [18:13] <theycallmejimbob> hey deep KonCha
- [18:13] <bethelewd> hello depp
- [18:13] <bethelewd> happy new year
- [18:13] < deepdrive 3254 > Hey jimmy and bethe
- [18:13] <bentboxer> dont tell me theyre going to rip off LA confidential
- [18:14] <musclesforbones> full on therapist
- [18:14] <youngcud> Jesus is lord
- [18:14] <bli>bln437> When Cole opened the cabinet to the drugs
- [18:14] < deepdrive 3254 > Happy new year to you too bethe
- [18:14] <popsicolo> https://clips.twitch.tv/ZealousBlueFoxStinkyCheese
- [18:14] <betterthanbiscuits> cheer100 cheer100 cheer100 cheer100 what walks on all four then two then three
- [18:14] <musclesforbones> a one legged cat
- [18:14] <channel33> lol force pull
- [18:14] <pcgamehunter> Pops LUL
- [18:14] <camy0> BetterThanBiscuits your mom haHAA
- [18:14] pcgamehunter> He was so stunned he jumped back @Popsicolo Kappa
- [18:15] <popsicolo> IT'S THE ORIGAMI KILLER
- [18:15] <bethelewd> thanks pops cause i missed it
- [18:15] < bentboxer > cheer 10 you looking at a typical house of a dsp troll
- [18:15] <musclesforbones> I don't think thats it phil
- [18:15] < youngcud> Heavy rain
- [18:15] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
- [18:15] <popsicolo> THE ORIGAAHMI KILLAH
- [18:15] <1tonhammer> JASON!
- [18:15] <bethelewd> pops is the origami killer
- [18:15] <bethelewd> wait no its coon
- [18:15] <impaiacambridge> How I imagine Fred Fuchs house
- [18:15] < bethelewd > hol up no its jimbob
- [18:15] <dylannw> LUL
- [18:15] <popsicolo> "I'm the origarmi killeh" -Heavy Rain voice actors
- [18:15] <bethelewd> wait a second its pc
- [18:15] <kingofhypocrisy> stoopid trolls
- [18:16] <pcgamehunter> WutFace
- [18:16] <pcgamehunter> I HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED
- [18:16] <musclesforbones> that looks a lot like my toilet :)
- [18:16] <theycallmejimbob> dspAngrydsp BeTheLewd cahman
- [18:16] <popsicolo> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3A-vQaiBYA
- [18:16] cgamehunter > Like Cole I shall drift away! dspSurpriseddsp
- [18:16] <youngcud> Naruto ultimate ninja storm
- [18:16] < kingofhypocrisy > FUCK DIS
- [18:16] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
- [18:16] < bethelewd> i know who it was it was pops, coon, jim and pc all in cahoots
- [18:16] <theycallmejimbob> what were they thinking NotLikeThis

- [18:16] < supertechnofunk > Quick, look at chat so they can hold your hand
- [18:17] < they call me jimbob > dspShock it was me BeTheLewd it was me all along SwiftRage
- [18:17] <bethelewd> AW SON OF A BITCH
- [18:17] < muscles for bones > damn it Ira : (
- [18:17] < vilky p> coming to get you
- [18:17] <betterthanbiscuits> aww i guess i got looked over
- [18:17] < that an ony raccoon > wha
- [18:17] <impaiacambridge> don't fuck up the last driving portion of the game dammit
- [18:17] < vilky p> at least there not pedos
- [18:17] \* bethelewd puts jimbob and coon behind bars
- [18:17] <theycallmejimbob> :D PC
- [18:18] < that an ony raccoon > pc plsss
- [18:18] <popsicolo> "L.A. River tunnel? What could possibly go wrong? popsicSmug " -Cole Phelps
- [18:18] < kekon3 > It must have been the flamethrower dude
- [18:18] <sirnoblex> The buzzing
- [18:18] < sirnoblex > please
- [18:18] <bethelewd> shoots pc in leg and puts him away
- [18:18] <pcgamehunter> I have no legs FOOL
- [18:18] \* bethelewd shoots at pops
- [18:18] <pcgamehunter> \*Spins away\*
- [18:18] < that an ostentatious stream, everyone
- [18:18] <kimmyluvsgaming> I hope there will be la noire 2
- [18:18] pcgamehunter> Pops is black bullets go through him into the white people behind him Kappa
- [18:18] <daledude> @BetterThanBiscuits he answered your riddle
- [18:18] <bethelewd> pc enjoy your cell with coon and jim
- [18:18] <popsicolo> It's okay BeThe. I have a bulletproof vest in my basement.
- [18:18] <pcgamehunter> It's a racial bonus Keepo
- [18:18] plagueweilder97> lol they didnt close the door
- [18:18] <kimmyluvsgaming> rockstar says its an important franchise to them
- [18:18] <kozatof> @bethelewd you are the biggest chicken
- [18:19] <musclesforbones> be careful phil, it's raining
- [18:19] <impaiacambridge> i hope phil finds the flamethrower
- [18:19] \* bethelewd hits pops over the head with the butt of the gun and puts him in a cell
- [18:19] <betterthanbiscuits> he did my bad i guess my internet missed it
- [18:19] < channel33> is fortnite free 2 play?
- [18:19] <bethelewd> now i got you all you stay right here pls
- [18:19] cgamehunter> @theycallmejimbob OK I like you jim, but we need to get rid of this trash panda, we can't trust him dspHmm
- [18:19] <popsicolo> "I'm going to retire after this and make things right with my family" -Cole Phelps
- [18:19] < that an ony raccoon > WHAT
- [18:19] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm PC
- [18:19] <pcgamehunter> NOW
- [18:19] < that an ony raccoon > PC PLS
- [18:19] <daledude> @BetterThanBiscuits he said a human
- [18:19] < that an ony raccoon > : ( : ( : (
- [18:19] <universepope> TehePelo TehePelo TehePelo
- [18:19] <kozatof> @popsicolo since bethe muted me can I shit talk hi,
- [18:19] <bethelewd> hey behave no one kill anyone
- [18:20] <vilky p> oh dark mode saved my eyes
- [18:20] <pcgamehunter> Oh he's dead

- [18:20] <theycallmejimbob> TheRinger ðŸ"« PipeHype
- [18:20] < coldkiller86> A Greeding from the future Happy New year
- [18:20] <daledude> @BetterThanBiscuits well, baby, middle and then old man with cane
- [18:20] cgamehunter> What are you doing WutFace
- [18:20] <betterthanbiscuits> kool :)
- [18:20] <pcgamehunter> Jimbob betraying me NotLikeThis
- [18:20] <bethelewd> jim put down the gun
- [18:20] <popsicolo> I wouldn't Kozatof
- [18:20] <pcgamehunter> Pls don't shoot I don't have a family dspSurpriseddsp
- [18:20] <44kpanda> Kelso dindu nuffin
- [18:20] <theycallmejimbob> :D PC damn
- [18:20] pcgamehunter> Who will arrange my funeral NotLikeThis
- [18:20] <popsicolo> "I hate getting wet. Good thing there's a roof on this car" -Cole Phelps
- [18:21] <universepope> dspFun
- [18:21] <vilky\_p> 10 year anevarsary phil play fallout 3?
- [18:21] <universepope> dspEw
- [18:21] < fluttershy 1970 > obs
- [18:21] <theycallmejimbob> obs NotLikeThis
- [18:21] <bethelewd> so pops is like the chill cell mate, jimbob betrays everyone and pc doesnt trust anyone and coon is the bitch boy
- [18:21] < that an ony raccoon > @vilky p That's a good idea th
- [18:21] < blk mage ctype > OBS Error?
- [18:21] < that an ony raccoon > good idea
- [18:22] <thatanonyraccoon> I'm gonna steal it
- [18:22] <pcgamehunter> I thought Pops got away dspHmm
- [18:22] <theycallmejimbob> can we get an obs error emote dspHmm
- [18:22] <popsicolo> I'm not going to prison BeThe popsicSmug ðŸ"«
- [18:22] < vilky p> fallout 3 is a long playthrough
- [18:22] <bethelewd> nah i got him
- [18:22] <bethelewd> pops put the gun down
- [18:22] <bethelewd> jim already tried this
- [18:22] <musclesforbones> sounds like some butt stuff about to go down :)
- [18:22] <thatanonyraccoon> is this the last mission?
- [18:22] <theycallmejimbob> :O
- [18:23] <bethelewd> yes coon
- [18:23] < that an ony raccoon > i didnt pay attention
- [18:23] <creepyspaghetti47> took this long for a sewer level
- [18:23] \* bethelewd snatches gun off jim and pops
- [18:23] <vilky p> #sewerlevel
- [18:23] <thatanonyraccoon> sewers, my home RaccAttack
- [18:23] <bethelewd> how you get guns in prison anyway
- [18:23] < creepyspaghetti47 > crafting
- [18:23] <thatanonyraccoon> @BeTheLewd craft them
- [18:23] <bethelewd> pc no i took them they are right
- [18:23] < that an ony raccoon > DAMMIT
- [18:23] <pcgamehunter> ðŸ''«ðŸ''«ðŸ''« dspAngrydsp ðŸ''«ðŸ''«ðŸ''« MUHAHAH FOOLS
- [18:23] <nightbot> pcgamehunter -> Please do not spam symbols, thanks. [warning]
- [18:23] <bethelewd> HOLD ON
- [18:23] < creepyspaghetti 47> Kappa
- [18:23] < deepdrive 3254 > Just steal em from the guards bethe
- [18:23] <bethelewd> who stole my guns

- [18:23] <impaiacambridge> cahm ahn
- [18:23] < that an ony raccoon > slow to the punch : (
- [18:24] <stunted> LUL
- [18:24] <bethelewd> must be that coon he is black and white like a robber
- [18:24] < muscles for bones > rekt
- [18:24] < creepyspaghetti 47> aa AAUH
- [18:24] <pcgamehunter> ðŸ''«ðŸ''« dspAngrydsp ðŸ''«ðŸ''« Nightbot you have slighted me for the last time
- [18:24] <kingofhypocrisy> dead
- [18:24] <vilky\_p> oh philly
- [18:24] <youngcud> Lol
- [18:24] <bl/>
  blk\_mage\_ctype> @DarksydePhil I think you got an OBS error.
- [18:24] <pcgamehunter> Also hi Deep, mind helping me and jimbob get out of jail?
- [18:24] <impaiacambridge> go back to worell or the car. its a surprise
- [18:24] pcgamehunter> Pops deserved it leave him and the coon in jail Kappa
- [18:24] <bethelewd> fuck it gives all 4 prisons guns, go one kill eachother
- [18:25] <stunted> he checked @pcgamehunter LUL
- [18:25] <stunted> :tf:
- [18:25] <deepdrive3254> How'd you two get in jail pc?
- [18:25] \* bethelewd locks up door and leaves with the guards and watches the prisoners
- [18:25] <tantamounter> LUL
- [18:25] < camy0> Jebaited AHHHH
- [18:25] <popsicolo> We can sell these guns for better food at the commissary. popsicSmug
- [18:25] < kingofhypocrisy > fffffffffuuuuuuuuuuuunnnnnnnnn
- [18:25] <musclesforbones> sounds like me after taco bell :)
- [18:25] <pcgamehunter> @deepdrive3254 Bethe did it NotLikeThis
- [18:25] <thatanonyraccoon> sure aim assist, whatever you say dspShock
- [18:25] < deepdrive 3254 > Well jimmy betrayed everyone so he stays in
- [18:25] <pcgamehunter> @Popsicolo Street smarts dspSurpriseddsp
- [18:25] <bethelewd> deep pops, pc, jim and coon are in jail
- [18:25] <pcgamehunter> wait what
- [18:26] <pcgamehunter> nonono
- [18:26] <bethelewd> deep :D
- [18:26] cgamehunter> When did Deep get in jail NotLikeThis
- [18:26] <musclesforbones> try drinking some of that water for health Kappa
- [18:26] <bethelewd> pops is black he stays Kapp
- [18:26] <itsunbroken> hi everyone
- [18:26] <pcgamehunter> LUL
- [18:26] <popsicolo> That's not how it works, Kieren. popsicSmug
- [18:26] <bethelewd> deep is my friend he my partner
- [18:26] <kimmyluvsgaming> hi
- [18:26] <bethelewd> pops but cops always get the black guy first though
- [18:27] cgamehunter> Actually Deep is our sleeper agent dspBatphil
- [18:27] <deepdrive3254> I don't know what's going on but bethe must know what he's doing
- [18:27] <nich2440> that was a nice suit
- [18:27] <pcgamehunter> Said no one ever
- [18:27] <bethelewd> yeah sure he dont have the code to the door though
- [18:27] <musclesforbones> water flowing right through the wall LUL
- [18:27] cgamehunter> I don't think his parent even said that Deep dspHmm
- [18:27] <youngcud> Flamethrower
- [18:27] <pcgamehunter> It's 0451 like all first codes dspShock
- [18:27] <popsicolo> Wet socks. dspEw
- [18:28] <bethelewd> pc i know what i am doing giving you guns it means you will kill each other like idiots that

## you are mwahahahahah [18:28] cgamehunter> Is that why jimbob is dead dspHmm? [18:28] < that an ony raccoon > rip jimbo [18:28] <youngcud> 60fps [18:28] <stinkinburrows> had a hell of a day, killed like 20 dudes in a sewer [18:28] < that an ony raccoon > I never got to kiss him RaccAttack [18:28] <theycallmejimbob> dspDeath [18:28] <bethelewd> well someone killed him i dont know whp [18:28] cgamehunter> Oh yeah why is your husband in jail @BeTheLewd dspHmm [18:28] <bethelewd> coon do it now [18:28] cgamehunter> Me neither I used my bullets to kill nightbot [18:28] < that an ony raccoon > @BeTheLewd this is a murder mytery? [18:28] < that an ony raccoon > like NITW: o [18:29] <dylannw> Can't see CoolCat CoolCat CoolCat [18:29] <pcgamehunter> dspSurpriseddsp [18:29] < deepdrive 3254 > lol now jimmys the one who got betrayed [18:29] <bethelewd> thats it [18:29] <thatanonyraccoon> :D [18:29] < youngcud> No weapons formed against me shall prosper [18:29] <musclesforbones> killed the mall? [18:29] <xbox1 is garbage> cheer10 damn phil you still going lol [18:29] cgamehunter> Jimmy was killed but none of us did it ... time for a ... CLASS TRIAL dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp [18:29] <popsicolo> "I can't wait to get out of this sewer and dry off" -Cole Phelps, 1947 [18:29] \* bethelewd goes and shoots coon and makes sure jim is dead [18:29] < channel 33> JUMP [18:29] <thatanonyraccoon> rip mall [18:29] <bethelewd> enjoy youself pops and pc [18:29] <44kpanda> You're surrounded and your buddies are dead! [18:29] <pcgamehunter> @Popsicolo "...." ~Phelps 1948 Kappa [18:29] <popsicolo> KappaHD [18:29] \* thatanonyraccoon ascends to trash panda heaven RaccAttack [18:30] <impaiacambridge> flamethrower phil! [18:30] <durk2> Pokes his head out step on it [18:30] <impaiacambridge> yes! [18:30] <stinkinburrows> almost forgot to say fuck u while firing that time [18:30] <musclesforbones> things are about to get toasty :) [18:30] < channel33> u were him all along with schizophrenia [18:30] <hobox10> holy shit lol [18:30] < bethelewd> coon i am sorry but you mentioned my trigger word and jim you like nitw so you had to go too [18:30] <hobox10> this water texture LUL [18:30] <thatanonyraccoon> time to toast some whitebread OpieOP [18:30] < litterial > Who are the people that are supposed to be in the sewers? Hitman squad for the arsonist? [18:30] can I get a PS3 in here ? I wanna play some Persona dspHmm [18:31] < channel33 > WALK OVER THE BRIDGE YOU DIPSHIT [18:31] cgamehunter> dspShock wait ... [18:31] < nightbot > Channel 33 -> Please do not abuse capital letters, thank you. [warning]

- [18:31] <1tonhammer> Use the bridge
- [18:31] < channel 33 > NO SHIT
- [18:31] <azjhoolies449> he's walking near a trench

[18:31] <stinkinburrows> there was a slippery spot

```
[18:31] <musclesforbones> you would think that someone in that situation would move a little faster LUL
[18:31] <pcgamehunter> NOOOOO dspDeath
[18:31] < bethelewd> i wonder who would be the rapist out of pops and pc in jail dspHmm
[18:31] < they call mejimbob > dspDeath
[18:31] <impaiacambridge> stop being glitched dood!!!
[18:31] < that an on yraccoon > I CAN'T WALK ON WATER dspGlitch
[18:31] < creepyspaghetti47> Let's get a PS2 instead and play some scarface. Kappa
[18:31] <popsicolo> How about neither of us
[18:31] <madibased> this reminds me of the Fury Boss fight Kappa
[18:31] <stunted> LUL
[18:31] < channel33 > SNIPED
[18:31] <impaiacambridge> bahahaha
[18:31] <bethelewd> persona dspAngrydsp
[18:31] < channel33> short range versus mid to long
[18:31] <pcgamehunter> dspShock
[18:32] <popsicolo> PERSONA PogChamp
[18:32] < channel33 > DSPded
[18:32] < jmon 1985 > Goodbye
[18:32] < nucleo 2> REKT
[18:32] < that an ony raccoon > dspDeath
[18:32] < channel33 > dspDeath
[18:32] <stunted> what a great weapon the flamethrower is
[18:32] <wiskxey> LAMo
[18:32] < they call mejimbob > sure game whatever you say SwiftRage
[18:32] * bethelewd shoots pops and then pc
[18:32] <wiskxey> Lmao
[18:32] < that an ony raccoon > he lost the flamethrower : (
[18:32] <pcgamehunter> SATANAEL dspSurpriseddsp
[18:32] < factorbactorir > the range on that flamethrower is ass
[18:32] <bethelewd> fuck it we need the space
[18:32] <tylerjku> lmao
[18:32] <stinkinburrows> why do they always make flamethrowers shoot like that, not realistic
[18:32] <popsicolo> Cole will be unstoppable now TriHard
[18:32] < channel33 > battlefront 2 flamethrower is best
[18:32]  pegamehunter> My persona protects me from ranged attacks LUL
[18:32] <popsicolo> He only has one weakness
[18:32] <theycallmejimbob> use a grenade Phil SwiftRage
[18:32] * bethelewd revives everyone
[18:32] <bethelewd> now behave
[18:32] < factorbactorir > in reality flamethrowers go a lot further
[18:32] <theycallmejimbob> dspSurpriseddsp
[18:32] < bigboydumper > cheer30 Im back with chinese food-- how much longer is this stream lol
[18:32] <creepyspaghetti47> Cole can't swim. Kappa
[18:32] <popsicolo> I just got back into playing Persona 4 myself recently.
[18:32] <channel33> picks it up again
[18:33] < channel33> LUL shitty wep
[18:33] <theycallmejimbob> when in doubt VoHiYo
[18:33] * bethelewd lets coon out and throws trash at him and pets him
[18:33] <pcgamehunter> @theycallmejimbob @ThatAnonyRaccoon @Popsicolo ŏŸ"«ŏŸ"« ŏŸ"« dspAngrydsp
[18:33] * thatanonyraccoon plays dead
[18:33] <pcgamehunter> DIE
```

[18:33] <theycallmejimbob> :o PC no NotLikeThis

```
[18:33] <popsicolo> A gun that shoot guns? PogChamp
[18:33] <44kpanda> is that some slash fiction?
[18:34] <stinkinburrows> a giant bullet that shoots guns
[18:34] <bethelewd> uh oh pc is going ape shit
[18:34] <pcgamehunter> @Popsicolo Shut up you're dead ðŸ''«ðŸ''«ðŸ''« dspAngrydsp
[18:34] < bethelewd > welp
[18:34] <musclesforbones> all this death makes me moist :)
```

- [18:34] <universepope> Is that Isaac Heimler with the flame thrower?
- [18:34] cgamehunter> My drivers are in conflict, damn you windows update NotLikeThis
- [18:34] <popsicolo> Nope, I'm fine. popsicSmug
- [18:34] <deepdrive3254> Guess they didn't behave bethe
- [18:34] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe Phil not using any flame puns
- [18:34] <pcgamehunter> Oh right you're racial bonus makes you impervious to bullets dspHmm
- [18:34] <pcgamehunter> your\*
- [18:34] \* bethelewd drags jimbob out in body bag
- [18:34] <theycallmejimbob> :o PC
- [18:34] <stinkinburrows> you're buddies are surrounded and you're dead
- [18:34] < channel33 > too far away
- [18:34] <44kpanda> cheer50 Do you think that the LAPD should start issuing flame throwers as standard?
- [18:34] <popsicolo> Nah, military grade bulletproof vest.
- [18:34] < kapal 12> hes fuck
- [18:34] <channel33> "real clever asshole"
- [18:35] <azjhoolies449> you = surrounded + buddies = dead
- [18:35] <bethelewd> me drags coon out and frees him
- [18:35] cgamehunter> What have I done !!? dspSurpriseddsp ðŸ"«
- [18:35] <theycallmejimbob> Zig zag run Phil SwiftRage
- [18:35] <bethelewd> pops and pc again
- [18:35] < hodortarg > bringing DSP cooks it series as promised proud of you Phil
- [18:35] <44kpanda> I love hearing them scream... it makes me tingle inside
- [18:35] <pcgamehunter> dspDeath
- [18:35] <youngcud> Use Faith works every time
- [18:35] <theycallmejimbob> WutFace
- [18:35] < bethelewd > pc you only killed jim and tried to kill pops
- [18:35] <musclesforbones> need more fire puns, like fire to meet you LUL
- [18:35] <pcgamehunter> @HodorTarg LUL
- [18:35] <bethelewd> oh he ded nevermind
- [18:35] < channel33 > switch guns back there
- [18:35] <stunted> Why would you give the guy a flamethrower and then give him the long range enemies?
- [18:35] <theycallmejimbob> :D MusclesForBones there we go
- [18:35] < channel33> im not helping this guyh
- [18:35] <universepope> Fire to meet you
- [18:35] <stinkinburrows> fire doesn't go through bars everyone knows that Kappa
- [18:35] <musclesforbones>:)
- [18:36] <bethelewd> guess pops goes free
- [18:36] <channel33> theres a dropped gun over there drop the flamethrower and pick it up
- [18:36] <bethelewd> good luck pops
- [18:36] <44kpanda> Didnt you know that fire bounces off of metal bars?
- [18:36] <popsicolo> PogChamp
- [18:36] < bigboydumper> cheer10 @DarksydePhil you need to go in the water after
- [18:36] <channel33> (shrugs)
- [18:36] <stunted> Wow so useful flamethrower
- [18:36] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe

```
[18:36] <popsicolo> He's crispin those guys so hard they go wah PogChamp
[18:37] <ornightz> F for Felps :/
[18:37] < that an ony raccoon > is this a hallucination?
[18:37] < that an ony raccoon > what is happening
[18:37] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[18:37] <emry1> Lmao ok
[18:37] < muscles for bones > way to join the party phelps
[18:37] < hodortarg > This final "boss" is like walking PTSD ad LUL
[18:37] <theycallmejimbob> dspShock
[18:37] <joebobstdds> UH OH
[18:37] <theycallmejimbob> Cole NotLikeThis
[18:38] <bethelewd> jim plot twist
[18:38] <stunted> Why does he call every woman princess?
[18:38] <stinkinburrows> @Stunted they are all royalty duh
[18:38] <musclesforbones> that's a terrible salute :)
[18:38] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[18:38] < creepyspaghetti 47> unsat
[18:38] <channel33>; -;
[18:39] < ornightz > Stunted Early 60's that's why
[18:39] <musclesforbones> if they didn't want to get burned, they shouldn't have been so flammable
[18:39] <popsicolo> PogChamp
[18:39] <br/> cheer10 cole - "whoops"
[18:39] <itsunbroken> wow
[18:39] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[18:39] <bethelewd> damn he shot phelps
[18:39] <madibased> i really hate that name big dumper
[18:39] <madibased> can we ban him lmfao
[18:40] <channel33> war sucks man
[18:40] <br/>
Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 burning civilians happened in real life but much more in
vietnam
[18:40] <stinkinburrows> war never changes
[18:40] <pcgamehunter> Oh nevermind fuck Sheldon fucker deserved it
[18:40] <popsicolo> Cole Phelps is actually the reincarnation of John Marston. He keeps getting betrayed by his
men.
[18:40] <th3g4m3l0v3r> him
[18:40] <pcgamehunter> dspDeath
[18:40] <channel33> a family friend died from exposure to agent orange in vietnam while using it on the
enemies...i think he deserved it...
[18:40] <stunted> Bye
[18:40] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe
[18:40] <bethelewd> and cole is dead
[18:40] <portsolid> Phil didn't react to Cole getting shot. :/
[18:40] < chem zegarra 2018 > Goodbye....
[18:40] <bethelewd> dspPepe
[18:40] <popsicolo> Good thing Cole Phelps is actually MICHAEL PHELPS and can swim! KappaHD
[18:40] < the fuzzy 0101 > dspWowdude
[18:40] <theycallmejimbob> :(
[18:40] <channel33> agent orange the fire that doesnt burn!
[18:41] < that an ony raccoon > RIP Michael Cole dspDeath
[18:41] < creepyspaghetti 47> "Goodbye" - Dark Mode
[18:41] < sofiarayne > :(
[18:41] < bethelewd > pops lol
```

```
[18:41] <stunted> RIP Gary Coleman
[18:41] <44kpanda> cheating scumbag
[18:41] <youngcud> Good detective
[18:41] <channel33> how did phelps die?
[18:41] <popsicolo> L.A. NOIRE 2. COLE THE SUB-MARINER.
[18:41] <stinkinburrows> turns out he wasnt a very nice guy
[18:41] <44kpanda> phelps had a little too much to drink
[18:41] <popsicolo> He was only 27. dspPepe
[18:41] <musclesforbones> LUL drink
[18:41] < that an ony raccoon > 27 club
[18:41] < chairmancaleb > Oh, Fuck Roy.
[18:41] <channel33> the white shadow or whatever from fallout 4
[18:41] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe
[18:41] < channel33> the silver shroud
[18:41] pcgamehunter> @Roy Fuck you DansGame
[18:41] <bethelewd> WHY IS HE SPEAKING
[18:42] <bethelewd> THE FUCK
[18:42] < that an ony raccoon > that's how I wanna go
[18:42] <stunted> I'm beginning to think Phil and Popsicolo are the same person
[18:42] <thatanonyraccoon> drowned in a sewer because I didn't jump
[18:42] <creepyspaghetti47> Michael Phelps would've survived. Kappa
[18:42] <popsicolo> There's a DLC where Cole has to read Saint Peter's face to determine whether or not he's
going to Hell.
[18:42] < solid fantasy > dspPepe
[18:42] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe RaccAttack
[18:42] <bethelewd> no coon
[18:42] < that an ony raccoon > @ Popsicolo if you guess wrong, you're sent to purgatory dspPepe
[18:42] < channel 33 > basically
[18:42] < muscles for bones > just like IRL
[18:42] <pcgamehunter> Where is his wife and kids DansGame
[18:43] < channel33 > money is the root of all evil
[18:43] <hobox10> herschel is bae dspPepe
[18:43] < chairmancaleb > FUCK YOU ROY
[18:43] < bethelewd> that mother fucking piece of trash
[18:43] <solid fantasy> what a game
[18:43] <theycallmejimbob> dspPepe and that's the end of that chapter
[18:43] <popsicolo> Cole Phelp's daughters were in on it.
[18:43] <musclesforbones> senpai noticed me :O
[18:43] <theycallmejimbob>:(
[18:43] <bethelewd> jim not even a happy ending here
[18:43] < that an ony raccoon > LA Snoire
[18:43] <br/>
Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 great playthru
[18:43] <persona3master> cheer25 I wish there was a choice to the endings
[18:43] <popsicolo> SourPls
[18:43] <me ree> sometiems in life, those who deserve it least get the most out of life - just the way the planets
align sometimes
[18:43] < the fuzzy 0101> that ending really moved me
[18:43] <pinkdam> your cole phelps, my cole phelps
[18:44] <youngcud> Mute it
[18:44] <br/>
<br/>
Sigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 i think therres more after the credits!!!
[18:44] * thatanonyraccoon shoots me ree
[18:44] <imon 1985> You wanted music you got it
```

```
[18:44] < that an ony raccoon > rip bish
[18:44] <musclesforbones> will there be a second stream tonight?
[18:44] <dutchvanderlinde> There's a cutscene
[18:44] <br/>
| Spritz94xd | lol phil wants his youtube views
[18:44] <kingofhypocrisy> no ad revenue for the final part :p
[18:44] < that an ony raccoon > @ Muscles For Bones Nope
[18:44] < muscles for bones > dang
[18:44] <bethelewd> bye pc, coon, deep, jim, pops
[18:44] <portsolid> There's a after credit scene Phil!!!
[18:44] < they call me jimbob > bye BeTheLewd dspAngrydsp
[18:44] < jarmade > what games does he remember
[18:44] <bethelewd> HAPPY NEW YEAR EVERYONE
[18:44] < that an ony raccoon > @BeTheLewd get some sleep you sexy madman : D
[18:44] <popsicolo> KonCha
[18:44] < deepdrive 3254 > Bye bethe KonCha
[18:44] <pcgamehunter> Bye ya bastard KonCha
[18:45] < deepdrive 3254> Happy New Years everyone
[18:45] <bethelewd> see you all for metal gear solid 2 later
[18:45] <dylannw> I'm level 21 on ps4 :( :( :(
[18:45] <stinkinburrows> whatever happened to the other game this team was working on? wasnt it whore of the
orient or something?
[18:45] <theycallmejimbob> Happy new year bethe and deep
[18:45] <me ree> the interviews are usually so easy!
[18:45] <bethelewd> i think im on 26 maybe for trophies
[18:45] <dutchvanderlinde> Darksyde there's a cutscene after credits
[18:45] < deepdrive 3254 > Not yet for me pc :D
[18:45] <musclesforbones> we will with L.A. Noire 2 Kappa
[18:45] < kingofhypocrisy > only 36%
[18:45] <popsicolo> Team Bondage.
[18:45] * bethelewd snogs coon
[18:45] < that an ony raccoon > MGS2 to morrow: o
[18:45] * thatanonyraccoon drowns
[18:45] <kimmyluvsgaming> yea it got cancelled 2016
[18:46] <bethelewd> coon yes we hit the stretch thanks to lester
[18:46] <me ree> the only way you'd struggle with the interview portion of the game is if you're not used to
human interaction IMO lol, when folk look shifty as hell there's usually a reason to doubt them: P
[18:46] <br/>
Spigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 there isnt a sequel ??
[18:46] < that an ony raccoon > well Les is more
[18:46] <deepdrive3254> Whoa Nice bethe
[18:46] <kimmyluvsgaming> but rockstar hasn't scraped it
[18:46] <bethelewd> coon that wont stop him from tipping though
[18:46] <portsolid> After credit scene Phil!!!
[18:46] <ketanz40> LITTTTTTY LIT
[18:46] cgamehunter> I'm sure there is an archive somewhere of it
[18:47] <musclesforbones> it was enjoyable :)
[18:47] < they call me jimbob > dspPepe they're streaming football games now
[18:47] <stinkinburrows> someone hacked dicks with guns?
[18:47] < creepyspaghetti47 > Murdered soul suspect is the sequel Kappa
[18:47] < hobbs1017 > how much did lester donaye
[18:47] <bri>briankrebs> good gameplay phil
```

```
[18:47] < fahadmagl> : (
[18:47] < that an ony raccoon > perhaps Bethe, we shall see
[18:47] <me ree> @theycallmejimbob what league?
[18:47] <iraqimotherfcker525> darksydephil
[18:47] <44kpanda> Happy New Year!
[18:47] <stinkinburrows> what did they do? delete the videos?
[18:47] <dutchvanderlinde> You're not watching the final cutscene?
[18:47] < that an ony raccoon > anyways, gnight fam Racc Attack
[18:47] <popsicolo> Shark cards.
[18:47] <theycallmejimbob> Premier League me ree :D
[18:47] <thatanonyraccoon> @theycallmejimbob rest well man dspShock
[18:47] < iraqimotherfcker 525 > racst american
[18:47] < litterial > Oh I remember the after-credit scence
[18:47] <me ree> I bet it's still raw unedited stuff though @theycallmejimbob
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> bye doods fun stream KonCha cya RaccAttack have a good new year
[18:48] < litterial > it was during the war
[18:48] <youngcud> Happy news years Phil
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> :D me ree it is indeed I guess
[18:48] < deepdrive 3254 > Later jimmy
[18:48] <musclesforbones> Later Philadelphia Jones, happy new year :)
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> cya deep KonCha
[18:48] <popsicolo> See you all next year, I guess. popsicSmug /
[18:48] * Timic83 just subscribed with a $4.99 sub. Timic83 subscribed for 7 months in a row! "happy new
vears!"
[mod=0;msg-id=resub;msg-param-months=7;msg-param-sub-plan-name=Channel\sSubscription\s(darksydephil);
msg-param-sub-plan=1000;room-id=261767;subscriber=1;turbo=0;user-id=10034532]
[18:48] <pcgamehunter> ciao jimbob KonCha
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> cya PC o/
[18:48]  pcgamehunter> Not if I can help it Pops Kappa
[18:48] <me ree> I like how 'eat the food' is a seperate category. normal human function
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> Pops please NotLikeThis
[18:48] <kingofhypocrisy> shave ur head?
[18:48] <theycallmejimbob> dspHmm
[18:48] <bethelewd> SEE YOU ALL IN 16 HOURS AND 42 MINS
[18:49] <musclesforbones> did he just say we could be dicks?
[18:49] <kingofhypocrisy> shitty dicks
[18:49] <thefuzzy0101> sounds gound
[18:49] <theycallmejimbob> SeemsGood
[18:49] <impaiacambridge> wasn't it more legitimate when there wasnt any stream chat>
[18:49] <me ree> heaven forbid there's any bowel movements in between juggling this massive amount of tasks
[18:49] <iraqimotherfcker525> fak you
[18:49] < bigboydumper> @DarksydePhil cheer10 opinion on cosplay girls? if there hot are they crazy?
[18:49] <blk> mage ctype> @DarksydePhil Great stream, Happy New Year!
[18:49] < youngcud > Jesus is lord
[18:49] < hodortarg > Redemption run cant wait for the Ancient Sniper finale in MGS3 AngelThump
[18:49] <popsicolo> Cosplay girls? PogChamp
[18:49] <thefuzzy0101> dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp dspSurpriseddsp
[18:49] <bethelewd> glad i stopped drinking 2 hours and 30 mins ago
[18:49] <bethelewd> :D
[18:49] <masterxeon2002> cheer10 last minute cheer :D
[18:49] <musclesforbones> we need an obs error emote pls
[18:49] < iraqimotherfcker 525 > lol
```

```
[18:49] <deepdrive3254> :D I'm just starting Bethe
[18:50] <madibased> mgs2 omg YES
[18:50] <bethelewd> lol deep enjoy new year
[18:50] <madibased> HAPPY NEW YEAR PHIL
[18:50] <iraqimotherfcker525> your welcome
[18:50] <bethelewd> HAPPY NEW YEAH PHIL
[18:50] <musclesforbones> see ya phlbert
[18:50] < that an ony raccoon > glad i started drinking 2 hours and 30 mins ago : D
[18:50] <deepdrive3254> :D thanks you too bethe
[18:50] <stinkinburrows> what about BibleThump but with phils face?
[18:50] < iraqimotherfcker 525 > phil
[18:50] <thatanonyraccoon> everyone tell Phil happy new year
[18:50] < chairmancaleb > Later Philly D, Happy New Year!
[18:50] <youngguopfresh> guop out
[18:50] <bethelewd> coon ha ha
[18:50] < kingofhypocrisy > bye Philip and chat
[18:50] <thefuzzy0101> dspPepe dspPepe
[18:50] < that an ony raccoon > HAPPY NEW YEAR PHIL
[18:50] < thefuzzy 0101 > dspWowdude dspWowdude dspPepe dspPepe dspYuck dspAngrydsp
dspAngrydsp
[18:50] <me ree> no need for caps
[18:50] <creepyspaghetti47> cya all
[18:50] <scoopula> Happy New Year everyone!
[18:50] < iraqimotherfcker 525 > phil
[18:51] <me ree> you threw 25000 bits at him coon i'm sure he knows you exist pal
[18:51] <pri>pinkdam> happy new year, I hope 2018 is fabulous for everyone
[18:51] < that an ony raccoon > @me ree huh
[18:51] <me ree> happy new year everyone, hope you all enjoy it with your friends and/or families
[18:51] <muscles for bones > happy new year everyone, for those that have already seen 2018, please don't spoil it
for the rest of us:)
[18:51] < that an ony raccoon > 2018 is extremely fascist, it turns out
[18:52] <me ree> congratulations
[18:52] cgamehunter> You won't believe this in 2018 we're getting game of thrones and all this cool shit
maaaan Kappa
[18:52] <musclesforbones> spoiler alert :(
[18:52] < muscles for bones > LUL
[18:52] <thatanonyraccoon> YOU get a police state and YOU get a police state
[18:52] <pcgamehunter> LUL
[18:52] <pcgamehunter> 2018 the ophra of Musollini Kappa
[18:53] <pcgamehunter> welp i'm off cya
[18:53] <stinkinburrows> @ThatAnonyRaccoon and you get state news
[18:54] <mastersaruwatari> bye guys
[18:54] < that an ony raccoon > buhbye Master Saru
[18:54] <me ree> anyone have any new years traditions? i do first footing with my family
[18:56] <me ree> oh well good talk. have a good yin
[18:57] <thefuzzy0101> anybody still here
[18:57] <thefuzzy0101> hello
[18:57] <dadood13> just got here. is he done?
[18:57] <me ree> he finished LA noire
[18:57] <thefuzzy0101> yea for tonight
[18:57] <me ree> don't worry though, he revealed his plans for tonight
[18:57] <dadood13> ah well. happy new year :)
```

- [18:57] <me ree> he has to get out of his office
- [18:57] <me ree> make dinner
- [18:57] <me ree> eat dinner
- [18:58] <me\_ree> it's very important that after making dinner, you don't forget to eat it, I'm so glad he remembered that important step
- [18:58] <me\_ree> and he has to do some uploading and editing too
- [18:58] <dadood13> wash dishes....take a dump...
- [18:58] <me\_ree> he never mentioned anything about washing up funnily enough
- [18:58] <dadood13> LMAO
- [18:59] <dadood13> so he did mention the other??? dont answer...
- [18:59] <me\_ree> nope, but I did hope that it won't interrupt any of the things he has left to do because it'll just throw everything out of order
- [18:59] <dadood13> wheres popsicola? he had a cool stream last night
- [19:00] <me\_ree> he was in here earlier doing his moderating, but i think once phil finished everyone mainly scarpered, or are just lurking silently
- [19:00] <me\_ree> i'm sure pop would appreciate your comments though
- [19:00] <dadood13> guess ill go game then :) have a safe new year
- [19:07] <thefuzzy0101> ack happy new year
- [19:08] <thesaurusboy> dsp not staying on for midnight?
- [20:48] <kingofbate> schedue!
- [20:48] <kingofbate> schedule!
- [21:08] <darksydephil> hold on
- [21:08] <darksydephil> i didnt update it yet
- [22:17] <darksydephil> okay now i did
- [22:17] <darksydephil>!schedule
- [22:17] <nightbot> Mon. Jan 1: HAPPY NEW YEAR! Start things off right with a truly awesome streaming day! First it's the PREMIERE of my Metal Gear Solid 2 HD Redemption Run at 11:30am PST! Then it's PUBG at 7:30pm PST!

Session Time: Mon Jan 01 00:00:00 2018

[04:00] \* Disconnected

Session Close: Mon Jan 01 04:00:02 2018